

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814537 8

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

APV
FULLER

FULLER, W H

GENEALOGY

OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF

DR. SAMUEL FULLER

OF THE MAYFLOWER.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER

OF PALMER, MASS.

TO WHICH IS ADDED A SUPPLEMENT TO THE

GENEALOGY

OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF

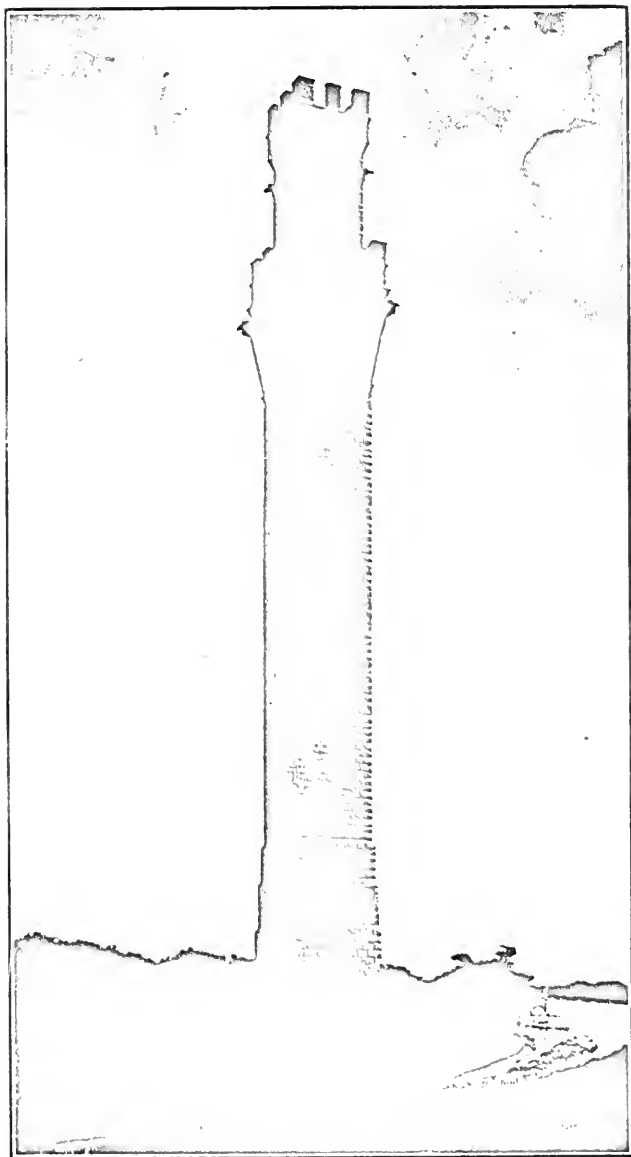
EDWARD FULLER

OF THE MAYFLOWER

PUBLISHED IN 1906.

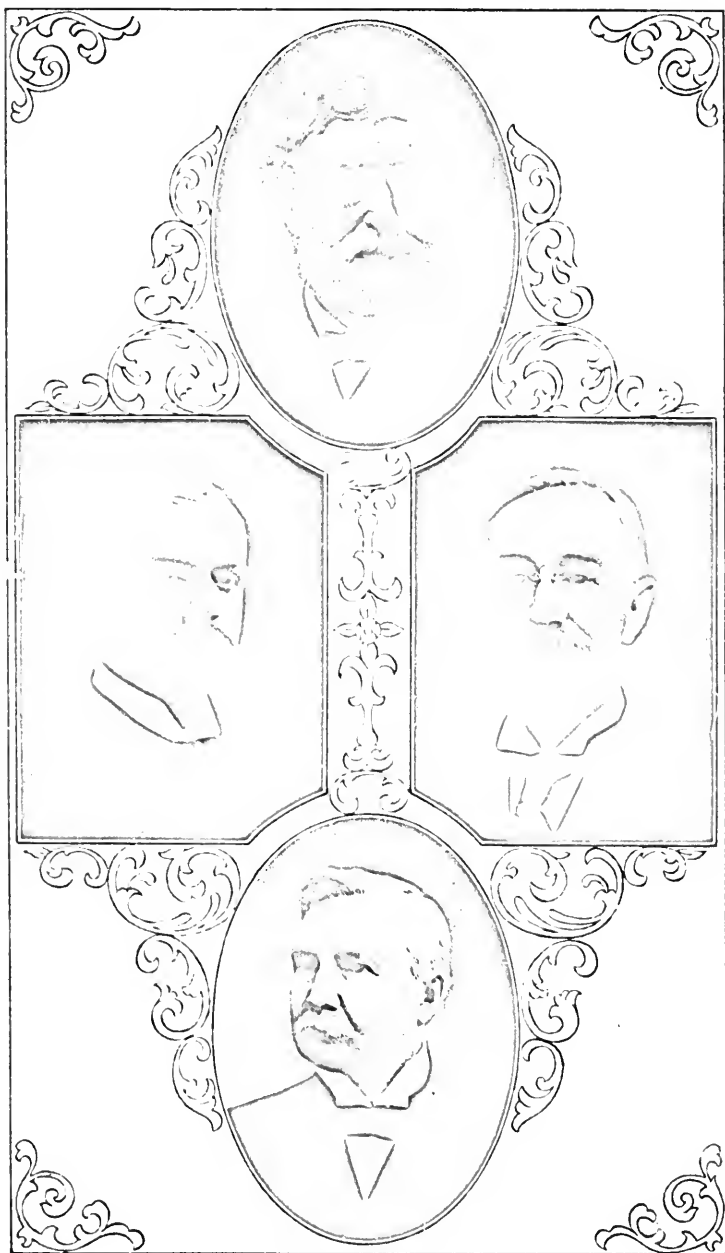
PRINTED BY
C. B. FISKE & Co.,
PALMER, MASS.
1910.

LIBRARY



THE PILGRIM MEMORIAL
AT
PROVINCETOWN, MASS
—
DEDICATED AUGUST 5, 1910.

SOME FULLER GENEALOGISTS.



THE LATE NEWTON FULLER.
HOMER W. BRAINARD. FREDERICK A. FULLER.
WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER.

BOOKS

COMPILED, PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY

WILLIAM H. FULLER, 23 SCHOOL ST., PALMER, MASS.

Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.

1 volume, 8 vo., cloth, 25 illustrations, 306 pp.

Price, postpaid, \$5.00.

Genealogy of Some Descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, with Supplement to the Edward Fuller volume.

1 volume, 8 vo., cloth, 31 illustrations, 263 pp.

Price, \$5.00, postpaid.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Compiler's Publication,	2
Table of Contents,	3
Preface,	4
Illustrations,	6
Abbreviations,	7
Explanations,	8
Genealogy,	9
Will of Dr. Samuel Fuller,	11
Second Generation,	15
Settlement of Rev. Samuel Fuller's Estate,	15
Third Generation,	20
Explanation of Group Arrangement,	22
First Group,	23
Second Group,	51
Third Group,	61
Fourth Group,	66
Fifth Group,	67
Sixth Group,	111
Seventh Group,	115
Eighth Group,	116
Ninth Group,	127
Tenth Group,	132
Eleventh Group,	133
Twelfth Group,	134
Thirteenth Group,	160
Fourteenth Group,	171
Appendix,	185
Index to Fullers—Dr. Samuel's Descendants,	189
Index to "Others,"	203
Supplement to Edward Fuller Genealogy,	225
Preface to Supplement,	227
Index to Supplement—Fullers,	257
Index to Supplement—"Others,"	260

PREFACE.

Nearly nine generations of Dr. Samuel Fuller's descendants have passed away without any collection of their genealogical records having been made. Meanwhile old records have been fading, wearing out, being lost, neglected and burned, as for example, the list of towns whose documents have been destroyed by fire is quite extensive.

While making a search for the records of descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, a brother of Dr. Samuel, and since publishing (in 1908) the material obtained, I have been collecting information concerning this, another of the the ancestral American Fuller families, and herewith present the results thus far obtained.

Records of this kind will always be incomplete, and in this case it is my judgment that it is time, and the safest and most advisable course, to publish what I have already obtained rather than await the slow and uncertain process of accumulation of some of the data which will be found wanting.

In regard to the term "Ancestral Fuller families," it has seemed quite appropriate to speak of those American families as **ancestral**, whose emigrant ancestor settled in America prior to 1650.

These heads of families so far as I know were ten in number :

Edward Fuller, born in 1575, came to America in 1620.

Dr. Samuel, born in 1580, came to America in 1620. •

John of Lynn, born in ?, came to America in 1630.

John of Newton, born in 1611, came to America in 1635.

John of Ipswich, born in 1620, came to America in 1635.

Thomas of Woburn; born in ?, came to America in 1638.

Robert of Salem, born in ?, came to America in 1638.

Robert of Dorchester, born in ?, came to America in 1640.

Captain Matthew, born in ?, came to America in 1640.

Thomas of Dedham, born in (?) came to America in 1642.

In this volume the extension of data concerning those descendants not bearing the name of Fuller, has been more restricted than in the first volume, in order to keep the cost of the work within the bounds suggested by previous experience. Beyond the names and dates of birth of children of Fuller daughters, who have married

1617

those having other names than Fuller, genealogical details have generally been left to the genealogist of the allied family.

The compiler has been especially aided in the records of the earlier generations by the work of the late Newton Fuller of New London, Ct.; by the MSS. of Prof. H. W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct.; and by material furnished by F. A. Fuller of Buffalo, N. Y. and Charles M. Thatcher of Middleboro, Mass., all of whom are experienced genealogists.

Among correspondents, I have been favored by having many who were particularly interested in the work, as Mrs. L. A. Cobb, No. 148 of 1st Group; Mr. W. F. Fuller, No. 255 of 5th Group; the late Charles Richardson Smith, husband of Mrs. Nellie (Fuller) Smith, No. 319 of 5th Group; Miss Sarah M. Fuller, No. 143 of 5th Group; Mr. E. L. Philoon, descendant of No. 117 of 5th Group; Miss Mabel A., No. 226, and Mr. Linus E. Fuller, No. 116 of 12th Group, and Mrs. Anna (Fuller) Bennett, No. 69 of the 13th Group; and there are many others to whom thanks are due not only from the compiler, but also from the descendants.

Acknowledgements are also due to "The Mayflower Descendant" Magazine, the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and the authors of numerous family genealogies for information taken from their pages.

Since it has seemed a most appropriate place, I have added to this volume a supplement containing additional information concerning the descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, and corrections of errors in Volume 1 that have been brought to my notice.

These two volumes constitute what may be considered the "Mayflower Fuller Genealogy," and by Mayflower Fullers I mean those who came to America in 1620 on the ship Mayflower, and their descendants.

In conclusion I desire to thank the printers, C. B. Fiske & Company, of Palmer, Mass., for their care and attention; the photo-engravers, especially Mr. McKinnon, of James B. McKinnon & Co., of Springfield, Mass., for his personal interest in the making of half-tone portraits, and the binder, Mr. W. J. Eldred of Springfield, for neat and substantial work on these volumes.

WM. H. FULLER.

Palmer, July, 1910.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Frontispiece. Some Fuller Genealogists,	10
Redenhall Parish Church, Norfolk Co., England, exterior,	10
Redenhall Parish Church, interior,	14
The fuller Cradle, now in Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass.,	45
Edward Hersey Fuller,	77
Everett L. Philoon,	83
Isaac Fuller,	83
Mrs. Abigail (Sutton) Fuller,	84
Mrs. Clara C. (Fuller) Fryer,	84
Miss Ella Augusta Fryer,	90
George Fuller,	92
George Henry Fuller,	93
Edward Newton Fuller,	93
Frank Fuller,	94
Homer Taylor Fuller,	101
Mrs. Mary Eliza (Fuller) Alexander,	101
John Knowles Alexander,	104
Welcome F. Fuller,	105
Clinton Everett Fuller,	106
Henry Jones Fuller,	107
Edward Laton Fuller,	109
Frederick E. Fuller,	157
George A. Fuller,	165
Thomas Royce Fuller and Harriet M. (Goodrich) Fuller,	166
Charles Hiram Fuller,	177
Judge William Eddy Fuller,	180
Miss Susie A. Fuller and Elmer Ellsworth Fuller,	231
Capt. Simeon Fuller,	233
Russell Fuller,	234
John Woodward Fuller,	237
Simeon Russell Fuller,	

ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born ; bapt., baptized.

d., died.

G. S., Gravestone record.

m., married.

Int. Pub., marriage intentions published.

? not sure of name or date.

In some cases the initials "H. W. B.", "F. A. F.", "N. F.", "C. M. T." and "L. E. F." have been used to indicate information obtained from H. W. Brainard, F. A. Fuller, Newton Fuller, Charles M. Thatcher, and Linus E. Fuller.

EXPLANATIONS.

In the arrangement of the genealogical record, each descendant bearing the surname Fuller has an individual number and also a family number.

The sign \ddagger placed before the family number of a son indicates that his family record is given further on, in his group and generation, placed in order of seniority by his individual number.

In the case of daughters, it has been the intention to give immediately after their individual and family number and names, their individual genealogical record, and in case of marriage the date of the same, with name of husband, and if there are children their names and date and place of birth, their further genealogical record being generally left to the genealogist of the allied family. The explanation of the change from the record by generations to record by group and generation is given on page 22.

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

DR. SAMUEL FULLER LINE.

SAMUEL¹ FULLER, born in England ; baptized there Jan. 29, 1580 ; d. ——— 1633 in Plymouth, Mass. ; m. 1, Alice Glascock ; m. 2, April 24, 1613, Agnes Carpenter, who died ——— 1615 in Leyden, Holland ; m. 3, May 27, 1617, Bridget Lee.

Samuel¹ Fuller was one of the band of Pilgrims, persecuted on account of religious convictions, who escaped from England to Holland in 1608, and settled in Leyden, Holland, in 1609.

In the results of Mr. Dexter's researches among the records of Holland, published in a volume entitled "The England and Holland of the Pilgrims," Samuel¹ Fuller is mentioned as a witness Oct. 7, 1611, to the betrothal of Degory Priest, and to that of William White Jan. 27, 1612.

As the widower of Alice Glascock, it is recorded he was betrothed to Agnes Carpenter March 15, 1613, and the witnesses were her father, Alexander Carpenter, Edward Southworth, William White, Roger Nelson, her sister, Alice Carpenter, and his sister, Anna or Susanna (Fuller) White.

Samuel¹ Fuller was also a witness May 7, 1613, to the betrothal of his sister-in-law, Alice Carpenter, to Edward Southworth, and that of Samuel Terry May 16, 1614. He buried his child June 29, 1615, and his wife Agnes July 3, 1615. Later he lived in Pieterskerkhof and was a witness Aug. 7, 1615, to the betrothal of Samuel Butler, and that of Edmond Jessup Sept. 16, 1615. He was betrothed to Bridget Lee, May 12, 1617, and as witnesses there were her mother, Josephine Lee, and her brother, Samuel Lee.

They took up their residence near Marepoort, and Samuel¹ Fuller witnessed the betrothal of John Goodman Sept. 16, 1619. He

joined with Isaac Allerton, Mr. Bradford and Mr. Winslow June 10, 1620, in a letter concerning the affairs of the Pilgrims, to their associates, Mr. Carver and Mr. Cushman, then in England.

The Pilgrims left Holland for America about Aug. 1, 1620, by way of Southampton, England, and Samuel¹ Fuller's name appears as one of the signers of the "Compact" drawn up for the government of the Colony at Cape Cod, in November, 1620, in the vicinity of what is now Provincetown, Mass. Some days later the Pilgrims made a permanent landing and settled at what is now Plymouth, Mass.

Bridget (Lee) Fuller, third wife of Samuel¹ Fuller, came to America in 1623 on the ship *Anne*. The date and place of her death are not now known.

Anna, or Susanna (Fuller) White, sister of Samuel¹ Fuller, came to America with the Pilgrims in 1620. She died in 1680. She married for her first husband William White in Holland, who died at Plymouth, March 3, 1621. She married second, Edward Winslow, who became the third governor of the Colony. It was also his second marriage. He died in 1655. By her first husband she had Peregrine White, born on the *Mayflower* between Dec. 7 and 10, 1620, and Resolved White. It is stated that she had several children by her second husband.

Alexander Carpenter, father of Samuel¹ Fuller's second wife, was from Wrington in Somerset, England, and had five daughters, Agnes, Alice, Juliana, Priscilla and Mary. The last four came to America. Alice married first Edward Southworth; second, William Bradford. Juliana married George Morton. Priscilla married William Wright. Mary remained single.

It has been said that Samuel¹ Fuller was also from Wrington, but from the researches of Mr. Francis H. Fuller in England, it appears he was baptized in Redenhall Parish in Harleston, Norfolk County, England, as a son of Robert Fuller. For extracts from the earliest records of the Redenhall Parish Church, reference is made to the 55th volume of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. For a copy of the will of Robert Fuller, father of Samuel¹ Fuller, see the volume on "Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the *Mayflower*," published by the compiler of this volume in September, 1908.

Samuel¹ Fuller was a physician, and the biographical sketches



Redenhall Parish Church, Interior.



Redenhall Parish Church, Interior.



published mention him as eminent in his profession, devoutly pious, and wise in counsel in the affairs of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. His will, a copy of which is printed herewith, indicates that he was just, kind hearted and benevolent.

His children were :

- I. A child that died in Holland.
2. II. A child born in Holland that died young in Plymouth, Mass.
3. III. Samuel², born about 1625 ; m. Elizabeth Brewster.
4. IV. Mary², b. ——— ; m. Ralph James.

Will of Dr. Samuel Fuller.

The first will entered in the first volume of Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories is that of Dr. Samuel Fuller.

New Plymouth

1633.

A true Coppy of the last will and Testm of Samuel fuller the elder as it was proved in publick Court the 28th of Oct in the ninth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereign Lord Charles by the grace of God King of Engl. Scott. ffr. & Irel. Defender of the ffaith &c

I Samuel fuller the elder being sick & weake but by the mercie of God in perfect memory ordaine this my last will & Testmt. And first of all I bequeath my soule to God & my body to the earth untill the resurecon Item I doe bequeath the educacon of my children to my Brother Will Wright & his wife, onely that my daughter Mercy be & remaine wth goodwife Wallen so long as she will keepe her at a reasonable charge. But if it shall please God to recover my wife out of her weake estate of sickness then my children to be wth her or disposed by her. Also whereas there is a childe comitted to my charge called Sarah Converse, my wife dying as afore I desire my Brother Wright may have the bringing up of her. And if he refuse then I comend her to my loving Neighbour & brother in Christ Thomas Prence desiring that whosoever of them receive her pforme the duty of a step ffather unto her & bring her up in the ffear of God as their owne, w^{ch} was a charge laid upon me pr her sick ffather when he freely bestowed her upon me & w^{ch} I require of them. Item whereas Eliz. Cowles was comitted to my educacon by her ffather & Mother still living at Charles Towne, my will is that she be conveniently apprelled & returne to her ffather or mother or either of them. And for George ffoster being placed wth me upon the same termes by his prents still living at Sago's (Lynn) my will is that he be restored to his Mother like wise.

Item I give to Samuell my son my howse & lands at the Smeltriver to him & his heires for ever. Item (worn) will is that my Howse & garden at towne be sold & all my moveables there & at the Smeltriver (except my Cattle)

together with the prnt Crophe of Corne there standing by my Overseers heer-after to be menconed, except such as they shall thinke meet in the prnt educacon of my two children Samuell & Mercy my debts being first pd out of them, the overplus to be disposed of towards the encrease of my stock of Cattle for their good at the discretion of my overseers. Item I give two Acres of land that fell unto me by lott on the Sowth side the Towne adjoyning to the Acres of mr Isaack Allerton to Samuell my son. Also two other Acres of land wch were given me by Edward Bircher scituate & being at Strawberry hill if mr Roger Williams refuse to accept of them as formerly he hath done. Also one other Acre by mr Heeks his Acres neer the Reed pond. All wch I give to the said Samuell and his heires forever. • It. my will is that my Cozen Samuell goe freely away with his Stock of Catle & Swine without any further reckoning which swine are the halfe of six sowes Six Hogges one boare & fowr shotes Also one Cow & one heyfer. Item my will is that not onely the other halfe afore menconed but also all other mine owne propr stock of Swine be sold with other my moveables for the use before expressed except my best hogg wch I would have killed this winter for the prnt comfort of my children. It. whereas I have disposed of my children to my brother Will. Wright & Prisilla his wife my will is that in case my wife die he enter upon my howse & land at the Smelt River & also my Cattle not disposed on together with my two servts Thomas Symons & Robt. Cowles for the Remainder of their several termes to be employed for the good of my children he being allowed for their charg vizt. my childrens what my Overseers shall thinke meet. But if in case my said brother Will Wright or Prisilla his wife die then my said Children Samuell & Mercy together with the said joynt charge committed to the said Will & Prisilla be void except my Overseers (2) or the survivor of them shall think meet. To whos (worn) godly care in such case I leave them to be disposed of else where as the Law shall direct them. My cattle not disposed on o to be employed for the good of my children I meane three Cowes & two steere calves Six old ewes & two ewe lambs two old wethers & three wether lambs together with such overplus upon the sale of my goods before expressed as my Overseers shall adde heerunto. It. I give out of this stock of Cattle the first Cow calfe that my Browne Cow shall have to the Church of God at Plymouth to be employed by the Deacon or Deacons of the said Church for the good of the said Church at the oversight of the ruling Elders. Item I give to my sister Alice Bradford twelve shillings to buy her a paire of gloves. Item whatsoever is due unto me from Capt Standish I give unto his children. It. that a pr. of gloves of 5sh be bestowed on mr Joh. Wynthrop Govr of the Massachusetts. It. I give unto my brother Wright aforesaid one cloath suit not yet fully finished lying in my trunk at Towne wch I give notw standing my wife survive. It. whereas Capt John Endecott oweth me two pownds of Beaver I give it to his sonne. It. my will is that when my children come to age of discretion that my Overseers make a full valuacon of that stock of Cattle & the increase thereof, & that it be equally devided between my children. And if any die in the meane

time the whole to goe to the survivor or survivors. It. my will is that they be ruled by my Overseers in marriage. Also I would have them enjoy that smale porcion the Lord shall give them when my Overseers thinke them to be of fit discretion & not at any set time or appointmt of yeares. It. whereas my will is that my Overseers shall let out that stock of Cattle wch shall be bought wth the Overplus of my goods to halves to such as shall be as well careful as honest men. My will is that my brother Wright have the refusall of them. It. I give unto John Jenny & Joh. Wynslow each of them a paire of gloves of five shillings. It. I give unto mrs Heeks the full sum of twenty shillings. It. I give unto old m^r Brewster my best hat and band wch I h (worn) never wore. It. my will is that if my children die that then my stock be thus distributed. ffirst that what care or paines or charge hath been by any about my children be fully recompensed. Next at the discretion of the Overseers I thus bequeath the rest vizt so as it may redownd to the Governing Elder or Elders of this Church at Plymouth aforesaid & towards the helping of such psons as are members of the same & are (illegible) as my Overseers shall thinke meet. It. I give to Rebecca Prence 2sh 6d to buy her a paire of gloves. It. my will is that in case my sonne Samuell & other my children die before such time as they are fitt to enter upon my land for inheritance that then my kinsman Sam. ffuller now in the howse wth me enjoy w^tsoever lands I am now possessed of except my dwelling howse at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them. It. I give to him my Ruffet Cloake & my stufte sute I now weare. It. I institute my son Samuell my Executor. and because he is young and tender I enjoyne him to be wholly ordered by Edw Wynslow m^r Will Bradford & m^r Tho. Prence whom I make his Overseers & the Overseers of this my last will & Testmt. so often menconed before in the same. And for their paines I give to each of them twenty shillings apeece. It. I give to Mercy my daughter one Bible wth a black Cover wth Bezaes notes. It. I give all the rest of my bookees to my sonne Samuell wch I desire my Brother Wright Will safely preserve for him. It. my will is that when my daughter Mercy is fitt to goe to scole that mrs Heeks may teach her as well as my sonne. It. whatsoever m^r Roger Williams is indebted to me upon my booke for phisick I freely give him. Last of all whereas my wife is sick & weake I have disposed of my children to others my will is if she recover that she have the educacon of them, & that the other gifts and legacies I have given may be pformed And if in case any of my Overseers or all of them (3) die before my children be judged by them of age of discretion then my desire is they will before such time when they dispose of their owne affaires depute some other of the Church to pform this duty of care & love towards my children, wch I allow & binde my children to obedience as before. In witnes that this is my last will & Test I have set to my hand & seale the 30th of July Anno 1633.

Samuell fuller

Memorand that whereas the widow
Ring comitted the Oversight of her sonne
Andrew to me at her death, my will is that

mr Prence one of my Overseers
take the charge of him & see that he be
brought up in the ffeare of the Lord
& See that he sustaine no wrong by any.

Witnesses heerun to

Robt Heeks

John Wynslow.

See his Inventory, Fol. 22 (This line is in a different hand.)

A note of such debts as Sam ffuller acknowledged
upon his death bed, at the making of the foresaid
will.

I owe to the Acco of Company in the Massachusets six or ten shillings if
ffr Johnson of Salem have not pd it. It. I owe mr Joh Winthrop one
hogsh of Corne for lines I bought of him, but doubt whether pd or not. If
he demand it, pay it.

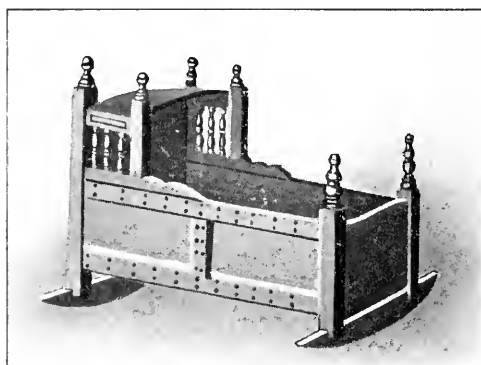
It. I owe him for a Sow of leade except X sh wch I have pd as appeareth
pr receipt

It. whereas Henry Wood demands an old debt due at Leyden I desire that
wt soever he demand as due debt be pd by my overseers he dealing faithfully.

It. whereas I have an herball belonging to Joh. Chew of Plymouth in old
Engl. I desire when the price is known he may be pd. Also whereas there is
an Acco between Joh Jenny Manasseh Kempton & myselfe where in we are
all debtors to Joh Cheew my desire is my pt may be pd.

Mention having been made of a "Fuller Fund" for the support
of the ministry of the Plymouth church, the foundation of said
fund being the proceeds derived from the sale of a plot of ground
on Leyden Street given to the church for a parsonage by Mrs.
Bridget (Lee) Fuller, widow of Dr. Samuel Fuller, and Samuel
Fuller his son, I wrote the pastor of the Congregational church in
Plymouth and received the following: "The fund you wrote about
is the "Fuller Ministerial Fund," which is used for the purpose
named in your note, but not from the source you mentioned. That
place was sold and the money used. The "fund" came from an
unborn calf. I mean that the calf was bequeathed before it came
into the world, and the proceeds of it when a cow was allowed to
accumulate, and it has grown into the thousands. This is the
history of the "Fuller Ministerial Fund."

Readers are referred to the item in Dr. Samuel's will, given above,
relative to "the first cow calfe that my Browne Cow shall have."



The Fuller Cradle.

SECOND GENERATION.

SAMUEL² FULLER, (*Samuel*¹), b. ———, 1625, in Plymouth, Mass. His burial place was on the "Hill" at Plymouth, and the gravestone inscription reads: "Here lyes ye bodie of ye Rev. Samuel Fuller, who departed this life Aug. ye 17, 1695, in ye 71st year of his age. He was ye 1st minister of ye church in Middleborough."

He married Elizabeth ~~Fuller~~ ^{Bruster} (Records 1st Church of Middleborough, Mass.), who died in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1713. (Plympton Records.)

Samuel² Fuller was one of the 26 original proprietors of Middleborough. The Indians burned his home there in 1676 and he returned to Plymouth until the war with them was over. He had been educated for the ministry and preached several years at Middleborough, but was not ordained until 1694. His biographers describe him as a sober, grave, industrious, enlightened, and self-denying man.

His children were :

5. I. Mercy³, b. about 1656; m. Daniel Cole.
6. #II. Samuel³, b. about 1659; m. Mercy Eaton.
7. III. Experience³, b. about 1661; m. April 2, 1693,
James Wood and had sons Benjamin, Barnabas,
Abel and Ichabod. *James & Jonathan*
8. #IV. John³, b. 1663; m. Mercy Nelson.
9. V. Elizabeth³, b. 1666; m. May 24, 1694, Samuel
Eaton, b. 1665.
10. VI. Hannah³, b. 1668; m. Eleazer Lewis.
11. #VII. Isaac³, b. 1675; m. Mary Pratt.

Settlement of Rev. Samuel Fuller's Estate.

Rev. Samuel Fuller, son of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, died intestate at Middleborough 17 August, 1695, and his widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix 25 September, 1695. The record of this appointment and of the inventory taken 5 September 1695, may be found in the Plymouth County Probate Records, volume I, page 223. On page 224 is recorded the appointment of a guardian for the minor son Isaac, and on pages 246 and 247 is the agreement between the heirs.

The appointment and the administration bond are omitted here as not being of great genealogical interest.

INVENTORY.

September: the 5: 1695

this is a tru inventory of the Estate of mr Samuell Fuller Teacher of the church of middelbury Lately deaseased prised by us whose names are under written

his wearin cloathing woollin and linnen	09 00 00
his books	04 00 00
to bsds with bedin	07 00 00
puter with table linnen	01 04 00
a still	01 00 00
the brase to kittells and a spice mortter	00 14 00
A iron pot and kittell and mortter	00 16 00
tramells tongs and pot hooks	00 08 00
chests and trays and dishes and chairs	00 15 00
tubs and pails	00 08 00
Earthen ware and glases	00 02 00
runlets and barells and a churn	00 07 00
a siften trof and a frien pan	00 04 00
a loom and taklin	01 05 00
hors taklin	00 18 00
taklin for a teem and old iron	00 12 00
a pare of oxen	05 00 00
3 cowes	04 10 00
3 heifer	03 10 00
2 Calves	00 12 00
swine	01 15 00
a hors and a mare	03 00 00
3 swarm of bees	00 08 00

at middelbury his dwellin hous and 20 Akers of Land and A full share of the six and twenty mens purchas only twenty five Akers and twelf Akers of Land near John hasckels and a parsell of Land Cominly called the sixteen shillin purshas and A hous and Land Plimouth

more to books and a bibell	00 15 00
tow pare of scalles	00 06 00
three wheells and a pare: of cards	00 10 00
A pot and a spoon	00 07 00
A gun	00 02 00
toue yarn	00 08 00
The widdows Bed not apprised	

Joseph : Vaughan
Samuell wood

Mrs Elizabeth ffuller Relict & Widdow of Saml ffuller above named made oath in Plimouth September 25th : 1695 that ye above Written is a true Inventory of ye Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of ye sd Deceased so far

as she knoweth & that if more shall come to her knowledge she will make it known

Before William Bradford Esqr &c.

Attest Saml Sprague Register

The above written Inventory is Recorded in ye 223d page of ye first Book of wils Recorded for the County of Plimouth.

pr Saml Sprague Register

(From Original Document.)

APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN.

Memorand ye 25 of Sept 1695

John Nelson of Plimouth appointed Guardian to Isaac ffuller Son of mr Saml ffuller late of Middleborough deceased

pr William Bradford judge

(Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., I : 224)

AGREEMENT OF THE HEIRS.

This agreement made betwixt the widdow Mrs Elizabeth ffuller and all the Children of Mr Samuel ffuller late Minister of Middleborough in ye County of Plimouth in New England deceased Namely Samuel ffuller & Daniel Cole and Mercy his wife James wood and Experience his wife Samuel Eaton Elizabeth his wife Hannah ffuller and John Nelson as Guardian to Isaac ffuller ye youngest son of sd fuller deceased and John ff uller said widdow and all said childern have mutually and firmly Covenanted and Agreed & do by these presents firmly Covenant and agree for themselves & every of their heirs and assigns forever to and with each other That ye Articles herein to be mentioned shall be and are the full & satisfying division and disposall of ye estate of said mr ffuller deceased And that sd Widdow and all the children above mentioned are and forever will be fully satisfied & contented with this Settlement both of ye lands and all ye goods & chattels of sd estate as hereafter followeth.

Imprs It is agreed that Samuel ffuller ye eldest son of sd deceased Mr ff uller Quietly possess & enjoy for his portion to him and his heirs & Assigns for Ever that seat of land in ye Town of Plimouth aforesaid which formerly was the possession of his said ffather and of late years Possessed by said Samuel his son with a house Standing therupon with all uplands and meadows & all priviledges belonging there unto Provided sd Samuel ffuller pay or cause to be paid Annually to mrs Elizabeth ffuller Relict of his said father ten shillings in silver money at or before the first day of each October during ye time She remains a widow. further it is agreed as aforesaid that John ffuller ye Second son of ye said deceased have one hundred acres of land with ye meadow lying at ye foot of said land which land said John ffuller hath now in his possession and is Butting upon Namasket River lying in ye lands purchased by Captain Thomas Southworth on ye North side of ye Road from Lakenham to Namasket River with half ye meadow lying in ye Gre at Meadow said lott of meadow is to be divided into two equall parts

and said John fuller to take his choyce And in that purchase one share of ye undivided lands of said Purchase And if hereafter said undivided land shall be divided into lotts then said John fuller is to have and choose his half of sd Divisions Also it is agreed as aforesaid that said Widdow Elizabeth fuller Quietly have and possess the House and land which she now possesses in Middlebury Contayning Twenty acres more or less in ye Homestead Twelve acres more lying by ye lands of John Haskall and twenty acres of Land more or less lying at ye upper end of ye Great Meadow in said Captain Southworths purchase together with ye one half of said meadow divided and undivided belonging to said Purchase This housing and lands mentioned the said widow is to enjoy wholly to her own proper use and benefit untill Isaac fuller the youngest son of sd fuller deceased arrive at ye Age of twenty one years After which said Isaac fuller is to have the one half of said House and said Widdow to have the other half And said Isaac is then to have two thirds of said Lands and sd Widdow one third during her life and after her decease said Isaac fuller is to have and enjoy the whole house and all said lands to him and his heirs and Assigns forever It is also further agreed as aforesaid That after all ye just debts are paid the said Widdow fuller shall have one full third part of ye moveables of sd Estate in what specie soever it be to her own prper use and benifit for ever moreover it is agreed that if said widdow dye before her son Isaac come to ye age of one and twenty years then ye Guardian of said Isaac hath full power and liberty to lease out said house and land for ye use and benifit of said Isaac till he Come of age to possess it. further more it is firmly Covenanted and Agreed as aforesaid that upon the decease of said Widdow the said House shall be appraised by persons (p. 247) Indifferently chosen by ye children concerned and ye value of it to be divided into Six equall parts and given to Mercy Cole John fuller Experience wood Elizabeth Eaton Hannah fuller and Isaac fuller said Isaac fuller Reserving his own sixth part of ye value of said House to himselfe is to pay ye Remainder of ye value of said House to his said Brother John and his said ffour sisters each of them a just proportion equally And said Isaac shall have liberty for two year before he pay said legacies to his said Brother and sisters after he comes to age if at that age of twenty one years he enter upon ye full and Intire possession of ye whole house but if it be some years after he is of age before he come fully to possess said house by ye decease of his mother then he shall be obliged to pay said legacies within a year after his taking possession of said house And if his mother dye before he sd Isaac come of age yet he shall not be obliged to pay said legacies till two years after his being of age ffurthermore it is agreed as aforesaid that for all ye lands in plimouth Township that are not before exprest in this Instrument that are part of ye estate of sd mr fuller deceased they are hereby granted & confirmed to Mercy Cole before named to her and her heirs for ever Particularly a Grant of land by said Plimouth Town or Court to said fuller lying at doteys meadow in said Township And for his land in ye sixteene shilling purchase and all his right of land in Assawamset Neck at or near

Middleborough aforesaid it is mutually agreed as aforesaid That said land be herby granted and confirmed to Experience Wood Elizabeth Eaton and Hannah ffuller to them their heirs and Assigns forever to be equally divided betwixt them. It is also agreed as aforesd That ye two thirds of ye moveable Estate of sd ffuller be divided into four equall parts and to be equally divided betwixt the four sisters above named Mercy Experience Elizabeth and Hannah what each of them hath already Received being to be accounted as part of their portion and accordingly ye Remainder out of these two thirds to make each of their portions alike for ye full and firm Confirmation and Establishment of all and every of said Articles the widdow and children before named have set to their hand and Seals this first day of October one thousand Six hundred Ninety and five was ye day wherein sd widdow and children made these articles of agreement.

Signed and sealed and declared to be

the joynt agreement of ye parties

herein concerned in presence of

William Bradford

ye Mark of Samuel Wood

Elkanah Cushman

Thomas Nelson

The E mark of

Elizabeth ffuller (seal)

Samuel ffuller (seal)

The mark of

Mercy Cole (seal)

John ffuller (seal)

John Nelson (seal)

James Wood } (seal)

Experience Wood } (seal)

Samuel Eighton } (seal)

The mark } (seal)

Elizabeth Eaton } (seal)

Hannah ffuller (seal)

Elizabeth ffuller Samuel ffuller Mercy Cole John ffuller John Nelson
James Wood Experience Wood Samuel Eaton Elizabeth Eaton Hannah
ffuller Coming all of them personally before me 27th of July 1696 did freely
own and acknowledge ye Instrument above written to be their act and deed

William Bradford Justice of peace

Entered on Record Novembr 20th 1696.

pr Saml Sprague Register

(Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., I : 246,247)

THIRD GENERATION.

6. SAMUEL³ FULLER, (*Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. 1659; d. Sept. 6, 1728, at Plympton, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1685, Mercy Eaton, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Billington) Eaton and granddau. of Francis Eaton (Mayflower 1620).

Samuel³ Fuller resided in Plympton, Mass.

His children were recorded in Plymouth, Mass., as follows:

12. †I. Nathaniel⁴, b. Nov. 14, 1687; m. Martha Sampson.
13. II. Samuel⁴, b. Aug. 30, 1689; d. April 19, 1724, at Plympton.
14. III. William⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1691; d. Aug. 26, 1692.
15. †IV. Seth⁴, b. Aug. 30, 1692; m. 1, Sarah Wright; m. 2, Widow Deborah Cole.
16. †V. Ebenezer⁴, b. March 24, 1695; m. Joanna Gray.
17. †VI. Benjamin⁴, b. March 7, 1696; m. Mary (Jackson) Eddy.
18. VII. Elizabeth⁴, b. March 20, 1697; m. John Eaton.
19. †VIII. John⁴, b. Dec. 19, 1698; m. 1, Deborah Ring; m. 2, Mrs. Mercy Cushman.
20. IX. Jabez⁴, b. June, 1701; m. 1, Deborah Soule; m. 2, Mercy Gray.
21. X. Mercy⁴, b. Oct. 3, 1702; m. Ebenezer Raymond.
22. †XI. James⁴, b. Feb. 27, 1704; m. Judith Rickard.

8. JOHN³ FULLER, (*Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. about 1668 in Plymouth or Middleboro, Mass.; d. about 1710 at Middleboro; m. about 1686, Mercy Nelson.

Children, born probably in Middleboro or Halifax, Mass.:

23. †I. John⁴, b. March 20, 1692; m. 1, Hannah Thomas; m. 2, Lydia (Alden) Eddy.
24. II. Mercy⁴, b. ———, 1693; m. 1, July 13, 1729, Jabez Wood? (H. W. Brainard MSS.)
25. III. Elizabeth⁴, b. ———; m. July 17, 1729, John Eaton of Kingston, Mass.
26. †IV. Ebenezer⁴, b. Nov. 1, 1697; m. Elizabeth Short.
27. †V. Jabez⁴, b. ———, 1698; m. Priscilla Sampson.
28. VI. Lydia⁴, b. ———, 1701; m. June 12, 1733, Francis Eaton as 2d wife and had Sylvanus⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1735; John⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1737; Mary⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1738/9; Elijah⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1740; Benjamin⁵, b. March 26, 1742; and Susannah⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1743.
29. †VII. Samuel⁴, b. ———, 1704; m. Silence Short.

30. VIII. Joanna⁴, b. ———; m. Dec. 11, 1728, Thomas Doggett of Mansfield, Mass., and had *John*⁵, b. 1729; *Thomas*⁵, b. 1731; *Mark*⁵, b. 1733; *Jabez*⁵, b. March 3, 1734; *Seth*⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1736; *Simcon*⁵, b. Jan. 4, 1738; *Experience*⁵, b. May 16, 1740; and *Joanna*⁵, b. March 16, 1742. (Doggett Genealogy, by S. B. Doggett.)

11. ISAAC³ FULLER, (*Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. about 1675 in Plymouth, Mass.; d. 1727 in Brockton, (formerly N. Bridgewater) Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1709, Mary Pratt, married by Mr. Isaac Cushman (Plympton Records). He was a celebrated physician and resided at Halifax, Mass.

Of his children, the first two are recorded at Plympton and the others at Middleboro, Mass.:

31. I. Reliance⁴, b. Dec. 28, 1710; m. ——— Waterman.
 32. ‡II. Isaac⁴, b. Sept. 24, 1712; m. Sarah Packard.
 33. III. Elizabeth⁴, b. July 23, 1715.
 34. ‡IV. Samuel⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1718/19; m. Elizabeth Thompson.
 35. V. Micah⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1719/20. Mr. Linus E. Fuller, of 12th Group, 8th Generation, states that his grandfather gave information to Rufus⁷, his nephew, April 1, 1834, to the effect that Micah Fuller lived in Worcester, Mass., but his home was burned by Indians and he removed to Old Hadley, Mass., but was again burned out by Indians and removed to Schenectady, N. Y.; stated that Micah was wealthy; owned mills; dropped dead in a mill. Rufus⁷ made a memorandum of this information which was found after his death, and a copy given to Mr. Linus E. Fuller. I have found nothing in histories of the above places relating to Micah Fuller.
 36. ‡VI. Jabez⁴, b. May 7, 1723; m. Elizabeth Hilliard.
 37. VII. Mary⁴, b. Aug. 23, 1726.

Explanation of Group Arrangement.

From this point the arrangement of the work is made similar to that found so satisfactory in the Edward Fuller volume. Sons of the third generation are made the heads of groups, and the genealogy of each group completed by itself by generations, as before, with individual numbering relative to the groups and family numbering, as before. The sons, who have had families, form heads of 14 groups arranged in order of seniority of the fathers.

Group Number	Individual Number	LINEAGE.	Date of Birth
1	12	Nathaniel ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Nov. 14, 1687
2	15	Seth ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Aug. 30, 1692
3	16	Ebenezer ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Mar. 24, 1695
4	17	Benjamin ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Mar. 7, 1696
5	19	John ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Dec. 19, 1698
6	20	Jabez ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	June, 1701
7	22	James ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Feb. 27, 1704
8	23	John ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Mar. 20, 1692
9	26	Ebenezer ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Nov. 1, 1697
10	27	Jabez ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	?
11	29	Samuel ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	1704
12	32	Isaac ⁴ , Isaac ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Sept. 24, 1712
13	34	Samuel ⁴ , Isaac ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	Jan. 29, 1718/19
14	36	Jabez ⁴ , Isaac ³ , Samuel ² , Samuel ¹ .	May 7, 1723

FIRST GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL⁴ FULLER.

12. NATHANIEL⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 14, 1687; d. April 20, 1750, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1711/12, Martha Sampson, b. Oct. 25, 1689, d. June 8, 1770.

He lived in Plympton and his children were:

1. I. Sarah⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1712; m. 1, Isaac Sturtevant;
m. 2, Austin Bearce.
2. II. Ruth⁵, b. March 4, 1713/14; m. April 3, 1733,
James Cobb Jr.
3. III. William⁵, }
4. IV. Elizabeth⁵, } twins, b. July 20, 1716; both d. 1716.
5. #V. Amos⁵, b. Feb. 12, 1718/19; m. 1, Abigail Harlow;
m. 2, Rachel (Standish) Sampson.
6. #VI. Nathaniel⁵, b. May 26, 1721; m. Lydia Perry.
7. #VII. Barnabas⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1723; m. Rebecca
Cushman.
8. VIII. Jesse⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1725/6; said to have d. young.
9. IX. Samuel⁵, b. Nov. 11, 1729; d. March 7, 1742/3.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5. AMOS⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 19, 1718/19, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1790; m. 1, June 11, 1744, Abigail Harlow, b. Aug. 9, 1722, d. April 15, 1755; m. 2, Oct. 25, 1759, Rachel (Standish) Sampson, who d. Oct. 13, 1809.

Children, recorded at Plympton :

10. I. Mary⁶, b. May 24, 1745 ; d. Oct. 31, 1747.
11. II. Martha⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1746 ; d. Jan., 1746/7.
12. III. Nathaniel⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1747. Nothing more found.
13. IV. Hannah⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1749 ; d. March 23, 1819, at Kingston, Mass. ; m. 1, Dec. 3, 1767, Peleg Cook ; m. 2, Samuel Drew of Kingston.
14. V. Sarah⁶, b. April 6, 1751 ; m. Samuel Bradford of Plympton.
15. VI. Abigail⁶, b. June 12, 1753 ; d. Feb. 6, 1754.
16. VII. Amos⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1760 ; d. Nov., 1796, at Beverly, Mass.
17. #VIII. Philemon⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1763 ; m. Mercy Chipman.

6. NATHANIEL⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 26, 1721, in Plympton, Mass. ; d. ——— ; m. June 12, 1744, Lydia Perry, who survived him, and m. May 12, 1748, Ebenezer Dunham, then of Plympton.

Children of Nathaniel and Lydia, recorded in Plympton :

18. I. William⁶, b. May 15, 1744/5. Nothing further found.
19. II. Lydia⁶, b. April 22, 1746 ; d. Dec. 20, 1776.

7. BARNABAS⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel³, Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 25, 1723, in Plympton, Mass. ; d. March 24, 1814, in Hebron, Me. ; m. March 16, 1747/8, Rebecca Cushman at Kingston, Mass., b. there April 9, 1730, d. April 6, 1813, dau. of Robert and Mary (Washburn) Cushman.

Barnabas Fuller is described in "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution" as having enlisted from Kingston in 1780 ; age 56 years. The U. S. Pension Records show no application for a pension.

His children, all but the last child born in Kingston, were :

20. #I. Jesse⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1748 ; m. Ruth Prince.
21. #II. Barzillai⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1751 ; m. Mary Cushman.
22. #III. Robert⁶, b. June 3, 1752.
23. IV. Martha⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1754 ; m. Dec. 30, 1784, John⁵ Fuller, (*Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*).
24. V. Azubah⁶, b. June 29, 1756 ; m. Sept. 11, 1793, John Washburn.
25. VI. Joshua⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1758 ; d. March 28, 1759.
26. VII. Rebecca⁶, b. May 19, 1761.

27. VIII. Ruth⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1764. The N. E. Register states she m. Oct. 19, 1780, Ichabod, son of Ichabod Bradford of Kingston, while a Maine correspondent states she married Isaiah Woodman of Minot, Me.
28. IX. Barnabas⁶, b. June 19, 1768; d. at sea Nov. 25, 1792.
29. ‡X. Isaac⁶. Date of birth not recorded. Born in Hebron, Maine, according to family tradition.

SIXTH GENERATION.

17. PHILEMON⁶ FULLER, (*Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Oct. 20, 1763, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1838; m. ———, 1786, Mercy Chipman, who d. Oct. 23, 1847. She was born in Kingston, Mass., June 22, 1766, dau. of Capt. Seth and Sarah (Ripley) Chipman. A Revolutionary soldier. Lived in Plympton.

Children, recorded in Plympton:

30. ‡I. Charles⁷, b. April 6, 1787; m. 1, Deborah Soule; m. 2, Sarah Nye.
31. ‡II. Bildad⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1789; m. Margaret Bonney.
32. ‡III. Harvey⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1792; m. Eliza F. Harlow.
33. ‡IV. Philemon⁷, b. June 16, 1794; m. June 4, 1828, Eunice Bradford.
34. ‡V. Amos⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1796; m. 1, Priscilla Vaughn Shaw; m. 2, Lucinda Sturtevant.
35. VI. Warren⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. July 16, 1866, unmarried.
36. VII. Sarah⁷, b. April 6, 1804; d. Aug. 2, 1894, in Plympton; m. Jan. 30, 1825, John Standish of Taunton, Mass., and had Sarah Fuller⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1825; Mercy Angeline⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1828; George Walter⁸, b. May 4, 1832; Ernest⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1838; and Albert Warren⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1846.

20. JESSE⁶ FULLER, (*Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Oct. 3, 1748, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Aug., 1826; m. Jan. 11, 1778, Ruth Prince, dau. of Kimball Prince and Deborah (Fuller) Prince.

Their children, all born in Hebron, Maine, were:

37. ‡I. Joshua⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1778; m. 1, Susanna Curtis; m. 2, Nancy Adams.

38. II. Deborah⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1780; m. July 9, 1801, Rev. Joseph Hutchinson.
39. ‡III. Samuel⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1782; m. Nancy Coombs.
40. IV. Jesse⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1784; d. Dec. 18, 1799.
41. ‡V. Noah Prince⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1785; m. Reliance Weed.
42. VI. Ruth⁷, b. March 2, 1788; m. Nov. 27, 1806, Josiah Jordan.
43. ‡VII. John⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. Eveline Washburn.
44. VIII. Rebecca Cushman⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1792; m. Dec. 17, 1818, Ezekiel Verrill of Minot, Me.
45. ‡IX. Barnabas⁷,
46. ‡X. Kimball Prince⁷,
- } b. June 30, 1794; {
- { m. Bethia
Bray.
m. Miranda
Carmen.
47. XI. Martha⁷, b. March 18, 1797; m. March 19, 1818, Thomas Jackson.
48. XII. Sarah Prince⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1799; m. 1823, Levi Whittemore.
49. ‡XIII. Jesse⁷, b. May 14, 1801; m. ———.

21. BARZILIAI⁶ FULLER, (*Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 17, 1751, at Kingston, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1833, at Hebron, Me.; m. Feb. 20, 1786, Mary Cushman. He was a soldier of the Revolution, who enlisted from Mass., May 1, 1775; served 8 months; re-enlisted for one year. Enlisted Feb., 1777, and served until Nov. 4, 1783. He applied for pension 1818 and claim was allowed. His widow was allowed a pension in 1838, at which time she was a resident of Hebron, and 87 years of age. Her son Robert testified in the case.

Their children, recorded in Hebron, were:

50. I. Elizabeth⁷, b. July 9, 1787.
51. ‡II. Robert⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. 1, Sally Keene; m. 2, Almaretta Cox.

22. ROBERT⁶ FULLER, (*Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 3, 1752, in Kingston, Mass.; d. ———. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, enlisting from Mass., May 1, 1775, for 8 months; re-enlisted for one year. Enlisted April, 1777, and served until discharged Nov. 4, 1783. Made application for pension April 14, 1818, and claim was allowed. Residence at date of application, Hebron, Me. "No mention of his wife or children, but in 1820 soldier stated that his sister, Azuba Washburn,

aged 64 years, and her granddaughter, Eunice Washburn, aged 5 years, resided with him."

29. ISAAC⁶ FULLER, (*Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———, in Hebron, Me.; d. June 3, 1841, aged 70 years (Gravestone Record), in Livermore, Me.; m. ———, Sarah Houston, who d. July 23, 1854, aged 79 years (G. S. Record.)

Children, all born in Livermore, Me.:

52. I. Ruthie W.⁷, b. May 11, 1800; d. Feb. 23, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Samuel Merrill; lived and d. in Livermore. Children: Lucy A.⁸, b. April 2, 1827; Sarah J.⁸, b. April 15, 1829; Louisa⁸, b. May 18, 1831; Martha E.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1835; Ruth M.⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1839; and Dana⁸, b. March 30, 1842.
53. II. Sarah⁷, b. April 11, 1802; d. Nov. 27, 1872, in Brimfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1832, Abner Stebbins. Resided in Brimfield. Children: Charles Emerson⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1833; Josiah⁸, b. June 10, 1835; Abner Henry⁸, b. April 13, 1839; and Sarah Jane⁸, b. May 9, 1843.
54. ‡III. Isaiah Woodman⁷, b. April 29, 1804; m. Louisa Carter Goding.
55. ‡IV. Ira⁷, b. ———; m. Abigail Moore.
56. ‡V. Asa⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Hannah Stetson.
57. VI. Rebecca⁷, b. ———; m. Andrew G. Day; lived and d. in Dexter, Me.
58. VII. Laura A.⁷, b. March 24, 1814; d. Feb. 13, 1904, in Turner, Me.; m. Sept. 18, 1837, in Brimfield, Mass., Sewell Phillips. Resided in Livermore. Children: George Sewell⁸ and Laura Ellen⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1844.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

30. CHARLES⁷ FULLER, (*Philemon⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 6, 1787, in Plympton, Mass.; d. June 19, 1862; m. 1, Deborah Soule 2d, Nov. 29, 1813; m. 2, Sept. 10, 1823, Sarah Nye, b. April 14, 1791, d. April 4, 1887.

Children, recorded in Plympton:

59. ‡I. Charles Augustus⁸, b. June 30, 1816; m. Cordelia A. Douglas.

60. #II. Josiah Soule^s, b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. Elizabeth Gray Churchill.
61. III. Phebe Nye^s, b. June 10, 1824; m. Jan. 18, 1846, Col. Godfrey Ryder and had William Henry⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1846; Charles W.⁹, b. March 22, 1848; Winfield S.⁹, b. May 17, 1850; Anna H.⁹, b. March 16, 1852; Godfrey⁹, b. ———; Thomas Lee⁹, b. ———; Thomas Lee⁹ 2d, b. ———; Frederick C.⁹, b. ———; and Frederick C.⁹ 2d, b. ———.
62. IV. Sarah Rosamond^s, b. March 23, 1829; d. April 29, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1847, George Bonney^s Fuller, (*Bildad*⁷, *Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹). Children: Juliet⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1847; Everett S.⁹, b. March 12, 1860.
63. #V. Lafayette^s, b. Feb. 16, 1834, m. Eunice Ada Ellis.

31. BILDAD⁷ FULLER, (*Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 23, 1789, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there March 13, 1872; m. Dec. 5, 1815, Margaret Bonney, who d. Feb. 7, 1873.

Their children were:

64. #I. Joseph Henry^s, b. Sept. 22, 1816; m. Eleanor F. Cook.
65. II. Darius Albert^s, b. April 7, 1819; died in early manhood.
66. #III. George Bonney^s, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Sarah R.^s Fuller, (*Charles*⁷, *Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹).

32. HARVEY⁷ FULLER, (*Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 14, 1792, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there Feb. 2, 1867; m. Dec. 16, 1824, Eliza F. Harlow, who d. March 7, 1878, aged 74 years.

Children, recorded at Plympton:

67. #I. Edward^s, b. Nov. 26, 1826; m. Sophia M. Phinney.
68. #II. Dexter^s, b. July 12, 1831; m. Mary F. Spellman.
69. III. George Lindley^s, b. May 14, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1906.
70. IV. Philemon^s, b. Oct. 24, 1838; d. Feb. 4, 1885.

33. PHILEMON⁷ FULLER, (*Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 16, 1794, in Plympton, Mass.;

d. Dec. 5, 1875, in Fairhaven, Mass.; m. June 4, 1828, Eunice Bradford, b. Jan. 14, 1808, d. Dec. 22, 1882. Resided in Fairhaven.

Children, born in Fairhaven:

- 71. I. Elizabeth^s, b. Sept. 8, 1829.
- 72. II. Frederick Milton^s, b. Sept. 11, 1831.
- 73. III. Thomas Bradford^s, b. Feb., 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1886, in Fairhaven. Contributed by Mrs. Phebe Nye (Fuller) Ryder.

Philemon⁷ Fuller is said to have descendants in New Bedford, Mass., but the compiler has failed to receive replies to inquiries regarding them.

34. AMOS⁷ FULLER, (*Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 23, 1796, in Plympton, Mass.; d. March 3, 1875; m. 1, July 3, 1826, Priscilla Vaughn Shaw; m. 2, Aug. 4, 1836, Lucinda Sturtevant, who d. Dec. 25, 1898.

Children, recorded in Plympton:

- 74. I. Amos Sumner^s, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. March 18, 1881; m. June 8, 1850, Lucy T. Tinkham.
- 75. II. Betsey Shaw^s, b. July 8, 1829, in Coleraine, Mass.; m. Dec. 12, 1847, Charles H. Nesmith, and had Charles H.⁹, Walter F.⁹, and Jessie F.⁹
- 76. III. Henry^s, b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1846.
- 77. #IV. William^s, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. 1, Sarah W. Ripley; m. 2, Margaret C. Thompson.
- 78. V. Lewis Warren^s, b. Feb. 21, 1840. Resides in Plympton. Unmarried.
- 79. VI. Eunice^s, b. Sept. 25, 1841.
- 80. VII. Jane Helen^s, b. March 18, 1846.
- 81. VIII. Henry^s, b. June 5, 1848; m. Martha L. Foley.
- 82. IX. Albert^s, b. July 11, 1850. Resides in Plympton. Unmarried.
- 83. X. Lucinda Maria^s, b. April 4, 1852; d. March 22, 1899; m. Sept. 23, 1874, John Phinney, and had Amy B.⁹, and John C.⁹

37. JOSHUA⁷ FULLER, (*Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 17, 1778, in Hebron, Me.; d. 1856, in Castine, Me., aged 78 years; m. 1, Jan. 4, 1799, Susanna Curtis; m. 2, (Int. Pub.) Nov. 26, 1808, Nancy Adams, b. Feb. 10, 1792, at Thomaston, Me.

He resided at Northport, Thomaston and Castine; was a car-

penter. The "Annals of Oxford, Me.," give his name as Josiah, and his marriage to Susanna Curtis; while the History of Thomaston and the Genealogy of the Adams family of Kingston, Mass., give his name as Joshua and his marriage to Nancy Adams, with children as follows, including a "Joshua:"

84. I. Nancy A.^s, b. Dec. 18, 1809; d. 1842; m. Thomas McClellan.
85. #II. Joshua^s, b. July 7, 1811; m. 1, Susan N. Robinson; m. 2, Mrs. Joanna R. Foote of Boston, Mass.; m. 3, Harriet L. Rogers.
86. III. Adaline P.^s, b. June 26, 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1840.
87. IV. Albert^s, b. Feb. 10, 1816; m. Mary Pierson.
88. V. Silas M.^s, b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Mary A. Pitts.
89. VI. Thomas S.^s, b. April 19, 1821; m. Elizabeth A. Lufkin.
90. VII. Harriet N.^s, b. April 6, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1840.
91. VIII. Rebecca^s, b. May 7, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Charles H. Averill.
92. IX. Ellen S.^s, b. July 6, 1828.

39. SAMUEL⁷ FULLER, (*Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 27, 1782, in Hebron, Me.; d. Nov. 4, 1846, in Thomaston, Me.; m. July 9, 1806, Nancy H. Coombs, b. Dec. 31, 1789.

He was in trade in Lincolnville, St. George, Castine and Thomaston, Me., and later, from 1815 to 1821, deputy sheriff. and subsequently postmaster. Was also first register of deeds in the Eastern District of Lincoln Co.

Their children were:

93. I. George Washington^s, b. May 23, 1808; d. July 1, 1808.
94. #II. Sylvester H.^s, b. Nov. 19, 1809; m. Amelia D. Holmes.
95. #III. Asa Coombs^s, b. March 8, 1812; m. Mary Jane Snow; m. 2, Anna B. Snow.
96. IV. Caroline S.^s, b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. Oct. 10, 1834, Edwin Rose, who d. March 16, 1877. Children: Caroline E.², b. March 10, 1836; Edwin T.², b. Dec. 1, 1838; Samuel F.², b. Oct. 25, 1840; Olive F.², b. March 13, 1843; Helen D.², b. Feb. 17, 1846; Edwin S.², b. Dec. 20, 1848; and Charles A.², b. March 25, 1851.
97. V. Nancy^s, b. Aug. 19, 1816; d. Sept., 1860; m. March 31, 1845, Charles E. Hodgskins.

98. IV. Sarah L.⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1818; m. April 7, 1842, Capt. Jeremiah Murray, who d. Oct. 30, 1867. They resided at Walnut Creek, Cal. Children: Flora E.⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1855; Charles E.⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1856; and Sarah J.⁹, b. April 7, 1862.
99. VII. Mary S.⁸, b. March 18, 1821; m. Sept. 29, 1847, Capt. John S. Spofford, and had Samuel F.⁹, b. July 21, 1850; Sarah M.⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1853; Samuel F.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1855; Hannah J.⁹, b. April 13, 1859; and Angie M.⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1866.
100. VIII. Isabelle Prince Bachi⁸, b. June 20, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1860, on board ship, Alice Counce, on passage from Melbourne to Callao; m. Sept., 1847, Capt. John William Singer and had Ida E.⁹, b. July 17, 1848; and Thomas S.⁹, b. July 12, 1850.
101. ‡IX. Samuel A.⁸, b. July 10, 1825; m. Susan E. Greenlaw.
102. X. Ruth J.⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. April 19, 1850.
103. XI. Abby⁸, b. March 4, 1830; m. Oct. 3, 1852, Levi B. Miller, and had Lizzie H.⁹, b. July 26, 1853; Hattie L.⁹, b. May 10, 1857; and Charles M.⁹, b. July 9, 1864.
104. XII. Jane G.⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. June 6, 1874; m. March, 1862, Capt. William John Singer as his second wife.

41. NOAH PRINCE⁷ FULLER, (*Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 2, 1785, in Hebron, Me.; d. 1858, in Lincolnville, Me.; m. ———, Reliance Weed, b. Oct. 22, 1784, d. 1864. He resided in Hope, Me.

His children were:

105. ‡I. James W.⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1809; m. 1, ———; m. 2, Margaret Wentworth, April, 1836.
106. ‡II. Jesse Prince⁸, b. April 29, 1811; m. Theresa Walker.
107. III. Jane W.⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1813; d. Sept., 1892; m. Jan. 5, 1834, Edward L. Eells of Camden, Me., and had Delia S.⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1835; Ruth C.⁹, b. April 18, 1838; Emery⁹, b. July 8, 1841; Noah G.⁹, b. June 16, 1843; Phila Ann⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1844; Lucy E.⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1846; and Julia G.⁹, b. April 28, 1850.
108. IV. Sally S.⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1816; d. aged 3 years.
109. V. Sally Ann⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1818; m. May 2, 1835, N.

- Parker of Lincolnville, Me., and had Lorna⁹, Ellen⁹, Annette⁹, Sanford⁹, Prentice⁹, and Sally Ann⁹.
110. ⚭VI. Hezekiah Prince⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Catherine Salford Mossman.
111. VII. Mary H.⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Orison Bartlett.
112. VIII. Nancy W.⁸, b. March 27, 1825; d. April, 1847; m. William Athers.

43. JOHN⁷ FULLER, (*Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 24, 1790, in Hebron, Me.; d. Aug. 13, 1856; m. June, 1815, Everline Washburn, who d. Nov. 29, 1878. He was a farmer; lived in East Hebron, where both were members of the F. B. church.

Their children were:

113. I. Perley B.⁸, b. May 26, 1816; d. Sept. 26, 1816.
114. II. Samantha P.⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1817; d. April 1, 1898; m. Jabez Davis of Foxcroft, Me., and had Julia A.⁹, Samantha⁹, Angelia⁹ and Frank⁹.
115. III. Jeannette W.⁸, b. April 11, 1820; d. June 13, 1833; m. Daniel Russell. Children: Jefferson D.⁹, Sarah J.⁹, Oscar⁹, Everline⁹ and Flora A.⁹
116. IV. Rebecca B.⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1822; d. April 17, 1903; m. Oct. 29, 1848, Jeremiah P. Packard, and had John H.⁹, Lucillus⁹, Addreanna E.⁹, Frederic⁹ and Frank⁹.
117. ⚭V. Josiah J.⁸, b. April 13, 1823; m. 1, Margaret Foster; m. 2, Mary A. Noble.
118. VI. Clarissa E.⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Nov. 19, 1847, William Packard, and had Sarah A.⁹, Everline⁹, Will H.⁹ and George W.⁹
119. ⚭VII. Rufus P.⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1828; m. Lydia A. Warner.
120. ⚭VIII. Joseph D.⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1832; m. Mary A. Chaffin.
121. IX. Julia A.⁸, b. April 12, 1837; d. March 14, 1842.

45. BARNABAS⁷ FULLER, (*Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 30, 1794, in Hebron, Me.; d. May 7, 1864, in Minot, Me.; m. April 20, 1828, Bethiah Bray, who d. Aug. 18, 1897, in Auburn, Me.

Barnabas Fuller was a Captain in the war of 1812, and his widow drew a pension. He lived and died in Minot.

Children:

122. ⚭I. Jesse Augustus⁸, b. March 27, 1829; m. 1, Emma

- Bean; m. 2, Josephine W. (Fuller) Wagg. Josephine W.^s Fuller, (*Kimball P.⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹.*)
123. II. Harriet B.^s, b. Dec. 25, 1831, in Minot; d. Nov. 7, 1908, in Auburn.
124. III. Barnabas^s, b. Jan. 21, 1833, in Hebron, Me.; m. Helen Cuningham. They reside in South Framingham, Mass.; have no children.
125. IV. George J.^s, b. June 30, 1835, in Hebron; was killed in the battle of Antietam.
126. V. Bennett B.^s, b. July 4, 1837, in Minot; resides in Auburn.
127. VI. Mary Eliza^s, b. Jan. 15, 1840, in Minot; d. there May 11, 1864; unmarried.
128. ±VII. Frank T.^s, b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. Augusta P. Keene.

46. KIMBALL PRINCE⁷ FULLER, (*Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹.*), b. June 30, 1794, in Hebron, Me.; d. Oct. 22, 1866, in Leeds, Me.; m. Dec. 26, 1828, Miranda Carmen, who d. Jan. 2, 1887, at Auburn, Me.

Their children were:

129. I. William Henry^s, b. Dec. 24, 1829; d. May 18, 1863; m. Polly E. Keene. No children.
130. II. Miranda^s, b. Dec. 25, 1831, in Hebron; d. April 23, 1853, in Leeds; m. George E. Williams. No children.
131. III. Caroline Rose^s, b. March 20, 1835, in Hebron; d. March 26, 1855; m. June, 1854, George E. Williams. No children.
132. IV. Esther Millett^s, b. Sept. 8, 1837, in Hebron; d. Aug. 15, 1840.
133. V. Esther Millett^s, b. Jan. 27, 1840, in Leeds; m. July 20, 1860, George W. Beckler. They reside at South Leeds, Me. Children: Kimball G.^o, b. Dec. 3, 1861; Hattie Mabel^o, b. July 21, 1866 and Bert Hayes^o, b. Oct. 27, 1876.
134. VI. Kimball Verrill^s, b. May 17, 1842, in Leeds; d. July 22, 1861; unmarried.
135. VII. Josephine Whittemore^s, b. April 2, 1844, in Leeds; m. 1, Oct. 10, 1868, George W. Wagg; m. 2, 1897, Jesse Augustus^s Fuller, (*Barnabas⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹.*)

49. JESSE⁷ FULLER, (*Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 14, 1801, in Hebron, Me.; d. Dec. 23, 1856; m. ———.

He lived and died in Auburn, Me.

Children:

136. ♣I. Edward P.⁸, b. ———; m. ———.

(Compiler failed to receive information asked for.)

51. ROBERT⁷ FULLER, (*Barzillai*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 24, 1788, in Hebron, Me.; d. ———; m. 1, (Intentions entered March 16, 1818), with Sally Keene, "both of Hebron"; m. 2, ———, Almaretta Cox.

Children:

137. I. Ebenezer⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1818; d. Feb., 1819.

138. II. Ansel R.⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1819.

139. III. Rebecca K.⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1822.

140. IV. Almaretta⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1833.

(No further information received.)

54. ISAIAH WOODMAN⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. April 29, 1804, at Livermore, Me.; d. there Nov. 13, 1886; m. March 13, 1830, Louisa Carter Goding of Jay, Me., who d. Sept. 10, 1872.

Their children, all born in Livermore, were:

141. ♣I. Elisha C.⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. Antoinette A. Walker.

142. II. Andrew D.⁸, b. March 10, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1899; unmarried.

143. III. Louisa C.⁸ } b. April 24, 1841 { d. Sept. 19, 1842.

144. IV. Eliza A.⁸ } } m. Jan. 1, 1882,
Hiram A. Merrill. Mr. and Mrs. Merrill reside
in North Livermore. They have no children.

55. IRA⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———, in Livermore, Me.; d. 1876, in Phillips, Me.; m. ———, Abigail Morse.

He lived in Livermore, Wilton and Phillips, Me.

Children:

145. ♣I. Henry Russell⁸, b. April 27, 1841; m. 1, Sophia Parker; m. 2, Ella F. Horne.

56. ASA⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 21, 1808, in Livermore, Me.; d. there May 19, 1873; m. Sept. 7, 1832, Hannah Stetson, b. Dec. 2, 1809, in Hartford, Me.; d. Jan. 2, 1886, in Livermore.

Their children were all born in Livermore:

146. I. Angelia Arabella⁸, b. March 7, 1834; d. April 29, 1886, in Livermore; m. June 24, 1858, Andrew Campbell and had Cora Hannah⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1859, in Winthrop, Me., m. Oct. 14, 1878, Frank W. Cooledge of Livermore; Asa⁹, b. March 2, 1862, in Winthrop, m. May 1, 1887, Anne R. Lovewell; Emma Francelia⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Livermore; Myrtie Angelina⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1875, m. Jan. 26, 1895, Roy Moore of Canton, Me. Mrs. Moore d. May 6, 1910.
147. II. Cornelia Alberta⁸, b. May 6, 1836; m. Nov. 3, 1858, William H. Thompson of Hartford, Me. They reside in Livermore. Children are Cornelia Estella⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1865, in Livermore, m. Jan. 14, 1893, Roswell D. Gammon of Canton, Me., and had son, Charles¹⁰, b. in Livermore.
148. III. Hannah Celestia⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. March 15, 1859, Lewis A. Cobb. They reside in Auburn, Me. Their only child, Frederic Augustus⁹, was b. April 4, 1860, in Sumner, Me., and "passed on" before them, sad to say, April 5, 1910, only two weeks after the death of his wife. (See 5th Group, *Rebecca*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *Samuel*¹, for account of union of 1st and 5th Groups by the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Cobb.)
149. IV. Omar Orlistus⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. March 7, 1883; m. July 7, 1866, Evelyn Conant of Canton, Me. No children.
150. V. Emma Francelia⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. Jan. 19, 1868, in Auburn; m. Aug. 27, 1863, Rodolphus E. Hathaway of Canton, Me. No children.
151. VI. Aratus Asa⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1855, in Livermore.
152. ‡VII. Ellian Errol⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. Dora M. Thompson.
153. ‡VIII. Aratus Carroll⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. 1, Sarah C. Cummings; m. 2, Rose Hersey.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

59. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Philemon⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 30, 1816, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Oct. 23, 1872, in Plympton; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Cordelia Douglas of Dedham, Mass., who d. April 15, 1871, in Plympton, aged 45 years.

Children:

154. I. Charles Warren⁹, b. May 11, 1857; resides in Halifax, Mass.

60. JOSIAH SOULE^s FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Philemon⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 17, 1817, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1874, in Faribault, Minn.; m. Dec., 1846, Elizabeth Gray Churchill of Duxbury, Mass., who d. Oct. 19, 1900, in Boston, Mass., and was buried beside her husband in Faribault.

Their children were:

155. I. Elizabeth Parker⁹, b. ———, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. young.

156. II. Elizabeth Parker⁹ 2d, b. March 5, 1857, in Provincetown.

157. III. Effie⁹, } Twins { b. ———, in Provincetown;
158. IV. Florence⁹, } { d. young.

159. V. Orlando Wood⁹, b. ———, in Provincetown; d. young.

160. VI. Orlando Wood⁹ 2d, b. ———, in Fairbault; d. young.

63. LAFAYETTE^s FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Philemon⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 16, 1834, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Aug. 12, 1862, in Middleboro, Mass., Eunice Ada Ellis.

They reside in Plympton.

Children:

161. I. Ida Ellis⁹, b. May 31, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1880, Darius Franklin⁹ Fuller, (*Joseph H.⁸, Bildad⁷, Philemon⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*).

162. II. Clara G.⁹, b. 1872; m. May 24, 1891, George A. Perkins, and had Robert V.¹⁰ and Clara¹⁰.

163. III. A daughter, b. March 5, 1874; d. March 8, 1874.

64. JOSEPH HENRY^S FULLER, (*Bildad*⁷, *Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 22, 1816, in Plympton, Mass.; d. April 16, 1900, in Brockton, Mass.; m. Dec. 9, 1841, Eleanor F. Cook, who d. March 24, 1892.

Children recorded in Plympton:

164. I. Mary F.⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Josiah W. Ripley and had Herbert E.¹⁰, who resides in Brockton.
165. II. Darius Franklin⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1880, Ida Ellis⁹ Fuller, (*Lafayette*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹).

66. GEORGE BONNEY^S FULLER, (*Bildad*⁷, *Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 28, 1821, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there Aug. 16, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Sarah R.⁸ Fuller, (*Charles*⁷, *Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹).

Children recorded in Plympton:

166. I. Juliet Maria⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. May 14, 1855.
167. ‡II. Everett Standish⁹, b. March 12, 1860; m. Cora L. Churchill.

67. EDWARD^S FULLER, (*Harvey*⁷, *Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 26, 1826, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1848, Sophia M. Phinney, who d. May 29, 1888.

Children recorded in Plympton:

168. I. Felicia Hemans⁹, b. June 12, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1883; m. ———.
169. II. Edward Harvey⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Aug. 13, 1884, Margaret M. Hillis. Has no children. Resides at Ladoga, Ind.
170. III. William W.⁹, b. ———; m. Mrs. Ida M. Heindall.

68. DEXTER^S FULLER, (*Harvey*⁷, *Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. July 12, 1831, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1906; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Mary F. Spellman.

Children:

171. I. Ernest Linwood⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1866; d. Jan. 25, 1881.
172. ‡II. Frank Irving⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. Mary Alice Osborne.

77. WILLIAM^S FULLER, (*Amos*⁷, *Philemon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 6, 1838, in Plympton, Mass.; m. 1, Dec. 31, 1859, Sarah W. Ripley; m. 2, Feb. 4, 1900, Margaret C. Thompson.

Children:

- 173. I. Melvin Luvelle⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1861.
- 174. II. William Chester⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1867.
- 175. III. Laura Sherman⁹, b. June 11, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Horace M. Stetson.

85. JOSHUA^S FULLER, (*Joshua*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. July 7, 1811; d. ———; m. 1, Feb. 4, 1841, Susan M. Robinson; m. 2, Dec. 5, 1855, Mrs. Joanna R. Foote of Boston; m. 3, ———, 1860, Harriet L. Rogers. He was a merchant at Thomaston, Me.

Children:

- 176. I. Ellen M.⁹, b. May, 1844; d. Sept. 26, 1844.
- 177. II. George R.⁹, b. Sept., 1846; d. about 1896, unmarried.
- 178. III. Frances R.⁹, b. Oct., 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
- 179. IV. Susan A.⁹, b. Dec., 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
- 180. V. Jessie A.⁹, b. about 1856.

94. SYLVESTER H.^S FULLER, (*Samuel*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 19, 1809, in Castine, Me.; d. Jan. 10, 1885, in Rockland, Me.; m. April 8, 1837, Amelia Doyle Holmes.

He was a hotel keeper at Owls Head, Me., and was also in business several years in California.

Children, born at Owls Head:

- 181. I. Mary Amelia⁹, b. April 13, 1838; d. June 12, 1880; m. 1, May 31, 1856, Capt. John Lancaster Crocker and had one child, Jennie L.¹⁰; m. 2, in Boston, Herbert G. Emerson and had Margaret¹⁰ and George M.¹⁰
- 182. II. Charles H.⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. June 6, 1872, in San Francisco; unmarried.
- 183. III. Frances Berry⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. 1, Sept. 17, 1860, Judson M. Kalloch and had son, Kendall Kalloch; m. 2, Selleck Raphaël. Resides N. Y. C.
- 184. IV. Martha⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1846; d. June 22, 1885; m.

June 7, 1872, Joshua O. Snell of New Bedford, Mass., and had Fanny¹⁰, b. May 29, 1876; Carrie A.¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1877; Amy V.¹⁰ and Charles R.¹⁰

185. V. Caroline Rose⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. April 24, 1895; m. Jan., 1869, William H. Dutcher of Boston and had William A., b. March 15, 1872. Holmes Genealogy. Gamble Genealogy.

95. ASA COOMBS⁸ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 18, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1874, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. 1, July 5, 1846, Mary J. Snow, b. Sept. 9, 1823, d. Aug. 1, 1857; m. 2, Anna B. Snow, b. April 21, 1840, d. June 17, 1898.

He was a trader and a deputy collector of internal revenue in Thomaston, Me.; removed to Derry, N. H., and thence to Lawrence.

Children, all born in Thomaston except Asa E., b. in Derry, N. H.:

186. ‡I. Frederick Gillmore⁹, b. June 7, 1849; m. Caroline J. Evans.
187. ‡II. William Frank⁹, b. July 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth B. Cameron.
188. III. Nancy High⁹, b. April 17, 1853; d. April 30, 1856.
189. IV. Julia Adelia⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. John R. Dean and had Clarence W.¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1882, Isabel¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1885, Ruth¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1887 and Walter E.¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1893. Reside in Lawrence, Mass.
190. V. Lizzie Josephine⁹, b. June 29, 1857; m. Dec. 1, 1877, Otto Kress and had Edward F.¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1877 and Eva B.¹⁰, b. June 5, 1883.
191. ‡VI. Sylvester Heuse⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1860; m. H. Pomeroy.
192. VII. Mark Ingraham⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. Lizzie Rannels; resides at Lawrence.
193. VIII. Nancy High⁹ 2d, b. April 19, 1864; d. July 6, 1898; m. Fred H. Libby and had Frederick¹⁰, b. April 27, 1895, and Anna Maybelle¹⁰, b. July 6, 1898.
194. IX. Anna Belle⁹, b. April 20, 1866; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Thomas Hay and had Jessie¹⁰, b. July 16, 1901, and James¹⁰, b. April 18, 1906; reside in Lawrence.

195. ✠X. Asa Edmund⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1873; m. Linnie M. Nicholson.

101. SAMUEL A.^S FULLER, (*Samuel*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. July 10, 1825, in Boston, Mass; m. May 17, 1855, Susan E. Greenlaw.

He was a portrait painter and landscape artist; was chaplain of the First Maine Cavalry; entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church; preached in Newport, Bremen, Dresden, Searsmont, Oldtown, Winterport and Searsport, Me.; Leicester, N. Brookfield, Millbury and Topsfield, Mass.

Children:

196. ✠I. William John⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1856; m. Ada Spaulding.
 197. II. Katie Isabella⁹, b. May 28, 1857, in Bremen, Me.; m. Charles A. Huntington and had Edgar A.¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1885, at Nashua, N. H; Helen A.¹⁰, b. April 7, 1888; Anna May¹⁰, b. June 12, 1893, and Isabella F.¹⁰, b. March 30, 1895.
 198. III. Samuel A.⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1859; m. Isabella S. Dean.

105. JAMES W.^S FULLER, (*Noah* P⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 24, 1809; d. Dec. 1, 1892, in Searsmont, Me.; m. 1, ———; m. 2, Margaret Wentworth of Searsmont. He owned farms; burnt lime and operated mills.

Children by first wife. All children born in Searsport, Me.:

199. I. A daughter⁹, b. ———.

By second wife:

200. II. Mary Jane⁹, b. ———; m. and had 5 children. Parents both dead.
 201. ✠III. James⁹, b. ———; m. Sarah Spence.
 202. IV. Alden⁹, b. ———; removed to California; d. unmarried.
 203. V. Andrew⁹, b. ———; removed to the West; d. there unmarried.
 204. VI. Abby⁹, b. ———; d. in childhood.
 205. VII. Lovicia⁹, b. ———.
 206. VIII. Obed⁹, b. ———; m. ———; res. Searsmont. No children.
 207. IX. Frank⁹, b. ———; resides at Searsmont.
 208. X. Edward⁹, b. ———; removed to the West.

209. XI. Noah⁹, b. ———; killed in mill machinery in childhood.
210. XII. Julia⁹, b. ———; m. ———; resides in Mass.
211. XIII. Rosanna⁹, b. ———; m. ———; resides Belfast, Me. No children.
212. XIV. John⁹, b. ———; lives in Maine; unmarried.
213. XV. Elizabeth⁹, b. (the youngest); m. ——— Burrage; res. W. Camden, Me.; two children.

It is said there were 19 in all, and that the others died in childhood.

106. JESSE PRINCE⁸ FULLER, (*Noah P.⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 29, 1811; d. ———, 1839; m. April, 1835, Theresa Walker of Appleton, Me.

Children:

214. Lorna⁹, b. ———; d. young.

110. HEZEKIAH PRINCE⁸ FULLER, (*Noah P.⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1820, in Hope, Me.; d. Oct. 16, 1903, in Searsmont, Me.; m. March 4, 1847, Catherine Safford Mossman, b. Feb. 18, 1827, in Thomaston, Me., d. July 29, 1881, in Searsmont.

Their children, all born in Hope, Me., were:

215. I. Lucy Safford⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. Nov. 11, 1871, Leonard W. Luce and had Nellie A.¹⁰, b. June 2, 1874, in Searsmont; Charles E.¹⁰, b. May 8, 1876, in Hope, and Clifford L.¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1884, in Searsmont, d. there March 26, 1895.
216. II. Sarah Hale⁹, b. May 12, 1850; m. Aug. 8, 1870, H. A. Thorndike of Augusta, Me., and has one son, b. Nov. 2, 1873, in Augusta.
217. ‡III. George Washington⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Mary Ellen Pease.
218. IV. Charles Henry⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1855.*
219. V. Orison Bartlett⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1857.*

117. JOSIAH J.⁸ FULLER, (*John⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 3, 1823, in Hebron, Me., d. Aug. 18, 1909; m. 1, 1848, Margaret A. Foster of Buckfield, Me., who d. 1854; m. 2, March, 1855, Mary A. Noble of Auburn, Me.

*No reply received to letters of inquiry.

For a number of years he had a general merchandise store at East Hebron. Contractor on Portland and Buckfield, R. R. in 1862.

Children by first wife.

220. I. Clifton J.⁹, b. ———.
221. II. Sylvester⁹, b. ———.

By second wife :

222. III. Jesse E.⁹, b. ——— ; m. Dec. 10, 1889, Emily Louisa Howard. No children.*
223. IV. Cora M.⁹, b. ———.
224. V. Clara⁹, b. ———.
225. VI. Nettie F.⁹, ———.
226. VII. Lura M.⁹, b. ———.
227. VIII. Alta A.⁹, b. ———.
228. IX. Frank J.⁹, b. ———.

(The compiler has failed to receive replies from children to whom he was referred for information.)

119. RUFUS P.^S FULLER, (*John*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 29, 1828, in Hebron, Me.; d. May 15, 1908; m. ———, Lydia A. Warner of Sumner, Me.

Children :

229. I. A son b. ----- .

120. JOSEPH DANA^S FULLER, (*John*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 26, 1832, in Hebron, Me.; d. Feb. 14, 1902; m. ———, Mary Augusta Chaffin.

Children :

230. ‡I. Charles Rodney⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. Ada Foster.
231. II. Mary Jane⁹, b. May 9, 1856, at Portland, Me.; m. Oct. 12, 1865, in Boston, Mass., William J. Mayo of Portland, and had Walter Huntington¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1876, in Portland; Arthur Jewett¹⁰, b. March 5, 1878, in Portland; Ida May¹⁰, b. June 9, 1880, in Boston and Bessie Reynolds¹⁰, b. June 5, 1883, in Boston.
232. III. Agnes Angelia⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1858, at East Hebron, Me.; m. Jan. 25, 1882, in Boston, Robert F. Piper of Boston. Their children are Ethel May¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1884 and Edith Waldron¹⁰, b. April 25, 1888.
233. IV. Ida Ellen⁹, b. March 22, 1860, at E. Hebron; m. Sept. 23, 1890, at Medfield, Mass., Daniel

*Bellows Family Genealogy.

Thomas of Walpole, Mass. They have had Frank Waldron¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1892, d. Oct. 4, 1892; Grace Chaffin¹⁰, b. March 10, 1894, d. March 20, 1894; Carl Webster¹⁰, b. April 21, 1896; Eva Gladys¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1897; Bessie Church¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1899 and Earl Gordon¹⁰, b. 1903, at Walpole.

234. #V. Frederick D.⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. Helen C. Clark.
235. VI. Carrie Clark⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1868, in Portland, Me.; m. March 19, 1890, in Medfield, Mass., Edward C. Snyder of Boston, Mass., and has Charles Edward¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1891, in Medfield; Waldron Lewis¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1893; Lester William¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1894, and Grace Reed¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1895; the last three b. in Boston.
236. #VII. Louis Edward⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. Mabel E. Allen.
237. VIII. Erama B.⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1872, in Boston; m. Nov. 9, 1893, in Medfield, Robert Busby Newcomb.
238. IX. Julia Smith⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1875, in Boston; m. June 26, 1895, in Boston, Frank N. Spear of Walpole, Mass., and has George Dana¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1895; Marjorie Fuller¹⁰, b. May 5, 1899 and Henry Dyke Newcomb¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1906; all born in Walpole.

122. JESSE AUGUSTUS⁸ FULLER, (*Barnabas*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 27, 1829, in Hebron, Me.; d. Jan. 2, 1900; m. 1, Feb. 24, 1868, in Boston, Emma Bean; m. 2, ———, 1897, Josephine W.⁸ (Fuller) Wagg, (*Kimball P.*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹).

Children by first wife:

239. I. ———.
240. II. ———.
241. III. ———.

(I have failed to obtain further data in regard to this family.)

128. FRANK T.⁸ FULLER, (*Barnabas*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 13, 1851, in Minot, Me.; m. Oct. 20, 1873, Augusta P. Keene.

He removed to Boston in 1878, where he is now in business; resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children :

242. I. Alice Mae⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1882, in Boston ; m. April 5, 1905, Charles W. Homeyer, and has son, Frank Fuller¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1907.
243. II. Carrie Belle⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

136. EDWARD P.^s FULLER, (*Jesse*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

He resided in Auburn, Me.

The following names of the children have been mentioned, presumably not in order of birth :

244. I. Charles⁹, b. ———; removed to Minnesota.
245. II. Dora⁹, b. ———; m. ——— Humbert and removed to Arizona.
246. III. Mary⁹, b. ———; removed to Arizona.
247. IV. Edward⁹, b. ———.

141. ELISHA C.^s FULLER, (*Isaiah W.*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 31, 1831, in Livermore, Me.; d. June 21, 1909, in Bath, Me.; m. Aug. 16, 1857, Antoinette A. Walker, who d. Mar. 12, 1898.

He resided at North Livermore.

Children :

248. I. Jessie L.⁹, b. July 10, 1862, in Framingham, Mass.; m. 1, Oct. 18, 1882, Charles S. Loring, who d. March 31, 1887; m. 2, Nov. 24, 1906, Frank W. Merritt, M. D. They reside in Jay, Me. Her children are Bertha May¹⁰ Loring, b. Oct. 31, 1883, of Mt. Holyoke College, 1904/5, Pratt Institute, 1906, now in Commercial Art work in New York City; Charles Sewall¹⁰ Loring, b. June 22, 1887, entered Univ. of Me., 1907.
249. II. Annette M.⁹, b. April 28, 1864, in Livermore.
250. III. N. Bonaparte⁹, b. June 5, 1868, in Livermore; m. Oct. 7, 1907, Evelyn L. Wyman.
251. ⚭IV. Victor S.⁹, b. April 9, 1870, in Livermore; m. 1, Lula A. Pomeroy; m. 2, Bertha A. Sinnette.

145. HENRY RUSSELL^s FULLER, (*Ira*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. April 27, 1841, in Livermore, Me.; d. Dec. 6, 1907, in Temple, Me.; m. 1, in N. Y. City, Sophia Parker of Jay, Me.; m. 2, July 3, 1889, Ella F. Horne

of Temple, Me. He was a harness maker; a violinist, and in his later years a guide for sportsmen in the Maine woods.

Children, by first wife :

- 252. ♣I. Charles Henry⁹, b. March 11, 1865; m. Helen L. Foster.
- 253. II. Josephine Lee⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1866, in N. Y. City; m. Aug. 31, 1889, Frederick L. Johnson, and has a son, Benjamin W.¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
- 254. III. Leonie May⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1868, in Phillips, Me.; resides in Lynn, Mass.
- 255. IV. Georgia Lillian⁹, b. May 7, 1862, in Phillips; m. June 23, 1905, George W. Walsh.
- 256. ♣V. Frederick Russell⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1879; m. Grace N. Barry.

By second wife :

- 257. VI. A child that died in infancy.

152. ELLIAN ERROL^S FULLER, (*Asa*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 4, 1851, in Livermore, Me.; m. May 10, 1876, Dora M. Thompson of Hartford, Me.:

Their children are :

- 258. I. Orlistus Conant⁹, b. April 16, 1881, in Livermore.
- 259. II. Cornelia Mahala⁹, b. April 30, 1891, in Livermore.

153. ARATUS CARROLL^S FULLER, (*Asa*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 1, 1856, in Livermore, Me.; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1878, Sarah C. Cummings of Livermore, who d. Feb. 2, 1886; m. 2, June 28, 1890, Rose Hersey of Auburn, Me.

Children :

- 260. I. Addie Reed⁹, b. March 21, 1880; m. Nov. 6, 1899, Leon L. Morton of Canton, Me. They reside in Hemet, Cal.
- 261. II. Celestia Emma⁹, b. March 2, 1882; m. April 28, 1904, Ernest R. Wills of Auburn, Me., and had Rose Alberta¹⁰, b. June 27, 1906. They reside in Hemet, Cal.
- 262. III. Errol Omar⁹, b. June 22, 1884; d. Oct. 27, 1886.
- 263. IV. Carroll Millett⁹, b. May 31, 1886.
- 264. V. Edward Hersey⁹, b. July 3, 1891. Class of 1912 Bates College. Director of the College Band and Orchestra; Secretary Auburn and Lewiston Musicians' Union (1910).

NINTH GENERATION.

170. EVERETT STANDISH⁹ FULLER, (*George B.⁸, Bildad⁷, Philemon⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 12, 1860, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Cora L. Churchill, who d. Sept., 1908.

He resides in Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

265. I. Nellie L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1884; d. July 20, 1897, in Plympton.

175. FRANK IRVING⁹ FULLER, (*Dexter⁸, Harvey⁷, Philemon⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. 1888, Mary Alice Osborne.

Children, recorded in Plympton, Mass.:

266. I. Lillian Frances¹⁰, b. 1888; m. Feb. 25, 1905, Freeman N. Stevens.

267. II. Earnest Walter¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1893.

268. III. Frederick Martin¹⁰, b. July 13, 1897.

269. IV. Ruby Osborne¹⁰, b. July 13, 1900.

270. V. Pearl¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1901.

186. FREDERICK GILLMORE⁹ FULLER, (*Asa C.⁸, Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 7, 1849; m. July 21, 1872, Caroline J. Evans.

He is a farmer residing in Berlin, N. H.

Children:

271. I. Albert C.¹⁰, b. July 26, 1873; m. Mary A. Calkins.

272. II. Harry R.¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1876; d. March 28, 1881.

273. III. Edith L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1900, Alfred C. Whitherbee. They reside in Berlin, N. H., and children are: Alfred C.¹¹, b. March 20, 1902; Caroline F.¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1903 and Beryle Sylvia¹¹, b. April 7, 1908.

187. WILLIAM FRANK⁹ FULLER, (*Asa C.⁸, Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 22, 1851, in Thomaston, Me.; d. May 10, 1909, in Brentwood, N. H.; m. 1, Elizabeth B. Cameron, who d. ———; m. 2, Dec. 21, 1889, Theresa L. Cartlidge, who resides in Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

274. I. Ethel¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1895, in West Andover, Mass.

191. SYLVESTER HUESE⁹ FULLER, (*Asa C.⁸, Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 21, 1860, in Thomaston, Me.; m. ——— H. Pomeroy?

Resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

275. I. Clara¹⁰, b. ———. Resides in Boston, Mass.

195. ASA EDMUND⁹ FULLER, (*Asa C.⁸, Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 13, 1873, in Derry, N. H.; m. Linnie M. Nicholson.

Resides in Lawrence, Mass.

Children, born in Lawrence:

276. I. Ernest W.¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1904.

277. II. Charles E.¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1907.

196. WILLIAM JOHN⁹ FULLER, (*Samuel A.⁸, Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 26, 1856, at Newport, Me.; m. Ada Spaulding of Somerville, Mass.

Resides in Derry, N. H.

Children, all born in Derry, N. H.:

278. I. Samuel A.¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1891.

279. II. William J.¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

280. III. James S.¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1895.

201. JAMES⁹ FULLER, (*James W.⁸, Noah P.⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———, in Searsmont, Me.; m. Sarah Spence.

Resides in Searsmont.

Children:

281. I. A daughter, b. ———.

282. II. A daughter, b. ———.

283. III. A daughter, b. ———.

217. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ FULLER, (*Hezekiah P.⁸, Noah P.⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 7, 1853, in Hope, Me.; m. May 1, 1880, Mary Ellen Pease.

They reside in North Searsmont, Me.

Their children are:

284. ‡I. Clarence Hezekiah¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1881; m. Alma Mae O'Hara.

285. II. Arthur Samuel¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1884.
 286. III. Albert Brown¹⁰, b. May 29, 1888.
 287. IV. Everett George¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1896.

230. CHARLES RODNEY⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph D.⁸, John⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 31, 1853, at East Hebron, Me.; m. July 10, 1889, Ada Foster of Boston, Mass. They have no children. Mr. Fuller is a Boston grocer; director in "The National Association of Retail Grocers of the United States," and President of the Boston Retail Grocers Association.

The compiler is indebted to him for much information concerning the descendants of John⁷ Fuller (*Samuel¹*).

234. FREDERICK DANA⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph D.⁸, John⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 22, 1862, in East Hebron, Me.; m. March 14, 1889, Helen C. Clark of Portland, Me.

Mr. Fuller is a lawyer in Boston, residing in Newton, Mass.

Children, all born at Topeka, Kan.:

288. I. Dana Clark¹⁰, b. March 2, 1890; d. March 4, 1890.
 289. II. Warren Clark¹⁰, b. April 16, 1892.
 290. III. Elizabeth Clark¹⁰, b. May 23, 1894.

236. LOUIS EDWARD⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph D.⁸, John⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1871, at Portland, Me.; d. June 10, 1907, at Walpole, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1893, in Newton, Mass., Mabel E. Allen.

Their children are:

291. I. Mildred Allen¹⁰, b. June 2, 1894, in Waltham, Mass.
 292. II. Helen Chaffin¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1895, in Waltham.
 293. III. Florence Leda¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1897, in Somerville, Mass.

251. VICTOR S.⁹ FULLER, (*Elisha C.⁸, Isaiah W.⁷, Isaac⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 9, 1870, in Livermore, Me.; m. 1, Jan. 12, 1888, Lula A. Pomeroy, who d. Aug. 31, 1899; m. 2, May 12, 1903, Bertha A. Sinnette.

Resides in Bath, Me.

Children, all born in Livermore, Me.:

- 294. I. Vivian Maude¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1888; m. Sept. 2, 1907,
Walter F. Norton and has Carrie Ardell¹¹, b. Feb.
16, 1909. They reside in Bath, Me.
- 295. II. Paul Jones¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1889.
- 296. III. Guy Soult¹⁰, b. June 12, 1891.
- 297. IV. Everett Ney¹⁰, b. March 7, 1893.
- 298. V. Lannes M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1894.
- 299. VI. Harry L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1897.
- 300. VII. Carl Woodman¹⁰, b. April 8, 1899.

252. CHARLES HENRY⁹ FULLER, (*Henry R.⁸, Ira⁷, Isaac⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 1, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Helen L. Foster.

They reside in Lynn, Mass.

Their children are:

- 301. I. Walter Russell¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1899.
- 302. II. Harry Earle¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1904.

256. FREDERICK RUSSELL⁹ FULLER, (*Henry R.⁸, Ira⁷, Isaac⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 17, 1879, in Phillips, Me.; m. July 3, 1902, Grace N. Barry.

They reside in Lynn, Mass.

Children:

- 303. I. Dorothy N.¹⁰, b. ———.

TENTH GENERATION.

271. ALBERT COLE¹⁰ FULLER, (*Frederick G.⁹, Asa C.⁸, Samuel⁷, Jesse⁶, Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 26, 1873; m. April 12, 1898, in South Framingham, Mass., Mary A. Calkins.

They reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

- 304. I. Thelma Grace¹¹, b. March 18, 1899, in South Framingham.
- 305. II. Harry Raymond¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1901, in Fitchburg.
- 306. III. Merle Evans¹¹, b. Aug. 11, 1909, in Fitchburg.

280. CLARENCE HEZEKIAH¹⁰ FULLER, (*George W.*⁹, *Hezekiah P.*⁸, *Noah P.*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 14, 1881, in Searsmont, Me.; m. June 8, 1901, Alma Mae O'Hara.

They reside in Searsmont.

Their children, all born in Searsmont, are :

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 307. | I. | Wilbur Clarence ¹¹ , b. March 29, 1902. |
| 308. | II. | Lytle Ella ¹¹ , b. Nov. 26, 1904. |

SECOND GROUP.

SETH⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Children, recorded at Plympton:

FIFTH GENERATION.

May 5, 1782, Archippus Fuller and "Meriah," his wife, were received into full communion in the Woodstock Congregational church.

And perhaps others.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3. SETH⁶ FULLER, (*Archippus*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———; d. ———, 1837; m. about 1780, Olive Dutton, b. Aug. 17, 1761, d. Aug. 16, 1828, dau. of Samuel Dutton, who removed from Woodbury, Ct., to Woodstock, Vt., in 1778, and remained there until 1796. (Tucker's Hist. of Hartford, Vt.) Seth Fuller was a fifer in the Revolutionary war. He and his father each bought a 100-acre lot in the western part of Woodstock in 1784, and sold property in 1792, and the last deed mentions Seth as of Hartford, Vt.

Children :

5. I. Lois⁷, bapt. June 1, 1783 (Cong. church records, Woodstock); m. Stephen Parker. "Of their children three daughters lived and two married."
6. II. Oliver⁷, b. March 13, 1785; m. Sarah Thorn.
7. III. Adelaide⁷, b. ———; d. young.
8. IV. Abner⁷, bapt. May 12, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1868, aged 81 years, 3 m. (Hartford, Vt., Rec.); m. 1, Jan. 26, 1814, Olive Savage; m. 2, Mary Savage. No children. He was a deacon in the Cong. church.
9. V. Amelia⁷, b. ———; d. young.
10. VI. Susan⁷, b. ———; d. young.
11. VII. Deborah⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1792; bapt. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1813, Solomon Hazen, b. Aug. 22, 1788, d. Oct. 29, 1834; had three sons, Carleton⁸, Edward⁸ and Norman⁸.
12. VIII. Sarah⁷, b. ———; bapt. March 16, 1794; d. ———; m. July 4, 1815, Hastings Savage, b. Nov. 20, 1789.
13. IX. Abigail⁷ (Nabby), b. ———; bapt. May 15, 1795; d. June, 1862, aged 66; m. Joseph Crandall, who d. Aug. 28, 1856. They lived in Hartford, Vt., and had six children, four of whom lived to maturity.
14. X. Mary⁷, b. ———; m. Jacob Black of Stowe, Vt.
15. XI. John⁷, b. 1799; d. Sept. 14, 1861, aged 72 yrs., 1 m., 1d. (Hartford, Vt., Rec.); m. 1, ——— Dewey of Ct. (See Dewey Gen.); m. 2, Feb. 22, 1849, Caroline Savage, who d. Feb. 3, 1879. He had children by first wife that d. in infancy; none by second wife. John Fuller was a deacon in the W. Hartford, Vt., Congregational church.

4. SAMUEL⁶ FULLER, (*Archippus*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. about 1764, perhaps in Woodstock, Vt.; d. April 17, 1849, aged 85, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Sarah Freeman, who d. Sept. 13, 1851, aged 75 years. Samuel Fuller removed to Stowe, Vt., in 1807, probably from Woodstock, since it was there his son Joseph was born. Probably he was the Samuel Fuller of Woodstock, mentioned in Dana's Hist. of Woodstock, as owning an interest in a saw-mill in the northwest part of the town.

Children:

16. †I. Joseph⁷, b. about 1797, in Woodstock; m. Mercy Hodgman.
17. †II. Archippus⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1798; m. Esther Sartle.
18. †III. Bethuel Washburn⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. 1, Abigail Head; m. 2, Dolly (Head) Barrows.
19. †IV. Madison⁷, b. ———; m. Althea Parcher.
20. †V. Samuel Freeman⁷, b. May 6, 1803; m. Elizabeth Kingsley.
21. VI. Myron⁷, b. ———; m. and removed to N. Y. state.
22. †VII. George⁷, b. ———; m. ———.
23. VIII. Hawley⁷, b. ———; d. in early manhood; was a lawyer.
24. IX. Charles⁷, b. ———; d. about 1848, aged 40; unmarried.
25. X. Maria⁷, b. ———; d. about 1841, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Josiah Keith.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6. OLIVER⁷ FULLER, (*Seth*⁶, *Archippus*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 13, 1785, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. Nov. 15, 1855, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1807, Sarah Town, b. Aug. 31, 1787, in Sharon, Vt.

Children:

26. I. Elvira⁸, b. June 9, 1808, in Stowe, Vt.; d. ———; m. Charles Brigham of Morristown; had one child.
27. †II. Seth⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1811; m. Pamela Bingham.
28. III. Lucy⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1812, in Stowe, Vt.; never married.
29. †IV. Salem⁸, b. July 11, 1814, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Mehitabel Cheney.

16. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁶, *Archippus*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 13, 1797, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. Nov. 6, 1881, in Stowe, Vt.; m. 1824, Mercy Hodgman, b. March 26, 1797, in Hartland, Vt., d. Jan. 31, 1885.

Children:

30. #I. Philo Francis^s, b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. Candace Richardson.
31. II. Caroline Cordelia^s, b. May 18, 1829; d. April 17, 1888; m. David Brown of Stowe, Vt., and had Hollis M.^o, b. Aug. 7, 1851 and Hattie M.^o, b. Oct. 26, 1856.
32. #III. Samuel Thomas^s, b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Elizabeth Town.
33. IV. Vodica Maria^s, b. May 1, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1893, in Framingham, Mass.; m. May 11, 1852, Joseph J. Boynton, and had Alice Bingham^o, b. Oct. 30, 1855; Ada Delano^o, b. March 31, 1860; Joseph Stannard^o, b. May 12, 1863; Elsie Maria^o, b. Aug. 9, 1871, who m. Sept. 15, 1892, Clarence Edward Dunavan of the National Shawmut Bank of Boston.
34. V. Mary Churchill^s, b. May 4, 1835; m. 1, July 19, 1863, Otis G. Hatch; m. 2, J. A. Smith of Orleans, Vt. Children (Hatch): Seward^o, b. Jan. 16, 1866; Ola M.^o, b. Dec. 25, 1867 and Jessie M.^o, b. Dec. 2, 1869.
35. VI. Joseph Henry^s, b. Aug. 7, 1837; d. March, 1838.
36. VII. Sarah Eunice^s, b. May 28, 1840; m. 1, Feb. 9, 1866, W. H. H. Poor, who d. April, 1870; m. 2, Oct. 14, 1877, Henry Clough of Troy, Vt. Children: Mary Eunice Poor, b. Feb. 5, 1867; Howard Harrison Poor, b. May 27, 1868 and Ernest Albert Clough, b. Sept. 23, 1878.
37. VIII. Claribel Alantha^s, b. Nov. 13, 1845; m. 1, ——— Gould; m. 2, George Hall of Springfield, Vt.

17. ARCHIPPUS⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁶, *Archippus*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 19, 1798, in Hartland, Vt.; d. Oct. 28, 1888, in Tarkio, Mo.; m. June 5, 1823, in Stowe, Vt., Esther Sartle, b. Aug. 9, 1806, in Stowe; d. June 22, 1862, in Independence, Ia.

He removed to Ashburnham, Mass., about 1853 and about 1856 to Des Moines, Ia., with wife and four youngest children.

Their children were:

38. I. Julius Vilroy^s, b. June 25, 1824; d. May, 1849.

39. II. Henry^s, b. ———, 1826; d. in infancy.
 40. III. Louisa Jane^s } twins, b. July 4, 1827 { d. in infancy.
 41. IV. Eliza Ann^s } { d. Mar., 1896,
 in Des Moines, Ia.; m. 1, ——— Pierce, who d.
 ———; m. 2, ——— Rice. She had a dau.,
 Eda Pierce, who m. but d. without issue.
 42. ‡V. Charles Carroll^s, b. May 21, 1829; m. Stella
 Anstess Hosley.
 43. VI. Elvira Jane^s, b. April 13, 1831; d. about 1864, in
 Iowa; m. ——— Sparling and had Elfreda⁹, b.
 1858; Susan⁹, b. about 1860 and Oscar⁹, b.
 1865.
 44. ‡VII. George Hawley^s, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. 1, Adelaide
 Boome; m. 2, ———.
 45. ‡VIII. Oscar Martin^s, b. Sept. 5, 1844; m. ———.
 46. IX. Susan Maria^s, b. April 18, 1846; d. March, 1904,
 in Iowa; was a fine scholar; taught school
 several years; m. ——— Harwood; had three
 children; children and parents dead.

18. BETHUEL WASHBURN⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁶, *Archippus*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 4, 1800, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. July 19, 1867, in Montgomery, Vt.; m. 1, Abigail Head of Montgomery, who d. ———; m. 2, her sister, Mrs. Dolly (Head) Barrows. He was a physician in Montgomery for many years.

Children, b. in Montgomery:

47. I. William^s, b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. in the army; enlisted
 and raised a company, of which he was Captain,
 in the Civil war.
 48. ‡II. George H.^s, b. March 31, 1835; m. Jane
 Wightman.
 49. III. Hattie^s, b. March 17, 1837; m. 1855, George L.
 Clapp of Montgomery, Vt., and had William J.⁹,
 b. Nov. 28, 1857 and Charlotte⁹, b. April 3, 1866.
 50. IV. Abigail^s, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Warren Rawson and
 had Charles Fuller⁹ and Isabel⁹.
 51. V. Cornelia^s, b. March 11, 1842.
 52. VI. Nancy^s, b. April 29, 1844; m. James E. Smith of
 Montgomery, and had 10 children, of whom six
 are now (1910) living, Hattie⁹, Sadie⁹, James⁹,
 Henry⁹, Ethel⁹ and Hazel⁹.

19. MADISON⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁶, *Archippus*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———, Althea Parcher.

He was a mason. The family removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where his descendants live.

Children :

- 53. I. Ellen^s, b. ———.
- 54. II. Delia^s, b. ———.
- 55. III. Myra^s, b. ———.
- 56. IV. A son, b. ———; d. in childhood.

20. SAMUEL FREEMAN⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 6, 1803, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. Oct. 19, 1866, in Montgomery, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1841, Elizabeth Kingsley of Montgomery, who d. April 18, 1881.

He was a farmer and a shoemaker.

Children :

- 57. I. Maria Elizabeth^s, b. April 15, 1843; d. Jan. 31, 1873.
- 58. ‡II. Bethuel Hawley^s, b. Jan. 9, 1846; m. Caroline J. Noyes.
- 59. ‡III. Jonathan Kingsley^s, b. May 13, 1848; m. Gertrude F. Smith.

22. GEORGE⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———, Jane ———.

Lived in Milton, Vt., many years, and then removed to Minnesota. He was a musician.

Children :

- 60. I. George^s, b. ———.
- 61. II. Jed^s, b. ———.
- 62. III. Don^s, b. ———.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

27. SETH⁸ FULLER, (*Oliver⁷, Seth⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 8, 1811, in Hartford, Vt.; d. ———; m. Dec., 1837, Pamela Bingham.

Children :

- 63. I. Harriet⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1838; d. Sept., 1860; unmarried.
- 64. II. Ellen L.⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1845; m. March 28, 1865, Joseph S. Wheeler and had Stedman C.¹⁰, b. March 1, 1867 and Lillian H.¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1872, d. Nov. 21, 1874. They reside in Waterbury, Vt.

65. III. Mary⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1847; d. April 14, 1865; unmarried.

66. IV. Emma C.⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. Oct., 1870, George Sawyer of Stowe, Vt.

29. SALEM⁸ FULLER, (*Oliver⁷, Seth⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 11, 1814, in Stowe, Vt.; d. ———; m. ———, Mehitabel Cheney.

Children:

67. I. Berton⁹, b. ———; d. ———; m. and had one son.

68. II. A dau.⁹, b. ———; d. ———; m. and had one dau.

30. PHILO FRANCIS⁸ FULLER (*Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 25, 1825, in Stowe, Vt.; d. Dec. 10, 1905; m. Sept., 1854, Candace Richardson, Stowe, Vt.

Children:

69. I. Frank⁹, b. ———. Resides in Hadley, Mass.

70. II. Mary⁹, b. ———; m. ——— Wood. Resides in Chester, Vt.

71. III. Irving⁹, b. ———; d. ———.

72. IV. Elsworth⁹, b. ———. Resides in Michigan.

73. V. A son, } twins, { b. ———; d. ———.

74. VI. A dau., }

32. SAMUEL THOMAS⁸ FULLER, (*Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 16, 1831, in Stowe, Vt.; d. there April 26, 1905; m. March 30, 1862, Elizabeth Town, now (1910) living in Stowe.

Children, born in Stowe:

75. I. Sarah E.⁹, b. May 15, 1866; d. July 19, 1902; m. Jan. 8, 1889, Andrew J. Magoon.

76. II. Herbert G.⁹, b. May 18, 1869; m. Clara Louise Jacobs.

42. CHARLES CARROLL⁸ FULLER, (*Archippus⁷, Samuel⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 21, 1829, in Stowe, Vt.; m. April 22, 1851, in Gardner, Mass., Stella Anstess Hosley, b. June 25, 1834, in Jamaica, Vt.; d. Dec. 30, 1891, in Riverside, R. I.

He resides in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children born to them were :

77. I. Eda Emogene⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1851, in Gardner; m. Irving Ballou and resides in Swansea, N. H. They have three children, Unabella¹⁰, Bernice¹⁰ and Carrie E.¹⁰
78. II. Calista E.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1853; d. March 12, 1867.
79. III. Lizzie Augusta⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1878.
80. IV. Carrie Elzada Maria⁹, b. July 2, 1858, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Aug. 22, 1877, Albert C. Coleman. They reside in Gardner and have three children, all b. there: Ethel¹⁰, b. May 17, 1880, a teacher in Springfield, Mass.; Blanche U.¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1885, a teacher in Chicopee, Mass., and Leon N.¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1887, resides in Gardner.
81. V. Nellie Eliza Lovinia¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1860, in Ashburnham; m. June, 1885, Frank H. Goodspeed, and has dau., Helen F.¹⁰, b. May 12, 1886. They reside in Gardner.
82. ~~VI.~~ Julius Vilroy⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. Carrie L. Coleman.
83. VII. Samuel Elwin⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1867.
84. VIII. Mary Louise⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1887, Chester H. Learned and had Mildred A.¹⁰, b. July 17, 1891, in Gardner.
85. IX. Albertie⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1871; d. in infancy.
86. X. Francis Merriam⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1874, in Gardner; m. Feb. 22, 1910, Carrie L. (Coleman) Fuller.

44. GEORGE HAWLEY^S FULLER, (*Archippus*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Archippus*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 14, 1841, probably in Stowe, Vt.; d. March 26, 1906, in Tarkio, Mo.; m. about 1873, Adelaide Boome, who d. about 1898; m. 2, ———.

Dr. George H. Fuller was a soldier of the Civil war, and after its close completed his education as a physician and began the practice of his profession in Iowa. He was greatly beloved by all, and was called the poor man's friend.

Children :

87. I. Albert⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1905.

45. OSCAR MARTIN^S FULLER, (*Archippus*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Archippus*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 5, 1844, probably in Stowe, Vt.; m. about 1873, ———.

Oscar M. Fuller removed with his father from Mass. to Iowa in 1856. He was a soldier of the Civil war; came out of it broken in health and has been a sufferer ever since; is a resident of Seattle, Wash.

88. I. A son, b. ———; d. about 1906.
 89. II. George^s, b. about 1871; resides in Seattle; is in railway mail service.

46. GEORGE H.^s FULLER, (*Bethuel W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 31, 1835, in Montgomery, Vt.; served nine months in the Civil war; d. May, 1909; m. Jane Weightman of Richland, Vt.

Children:

90. I. William⁹, b. ———.
 91. II. Beecher⁹, b. ———.
 92. III. George⁹, b. ———.

58. BETHUEL HAWLEY^s FULLER, (*Samuel F.⁷, Samuel⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 9, 1846, in Montgomery, Vt.; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Caroline J. Noyes, b. Nov. 7, 1851.

They reside in Montgomery.

Their children are:

93. I. Clayton J.⁹, b. July 30, 1882.
 94. II. Elizabeth K.⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

59. JONATHAN KINGSLEY^s FULLER, (*Samuel F.⁷, Samuel⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 13, 1843, in Montgomery, Vt.; m. Sept. 16, 1875, Gertrude F. Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1856, in Richford, Vt.

Mr. Fuller studied law and later took a theological course, and entered the ministry in 1874. He was pastor at Bakersfield, Vt., Congregational church, 1876-1889, then at Bakers' Landing, later at the Old South church at Windsor, Vt., and at present is chaplain of the Vermont State Prison.

Their children were:

95. I. John Harold⁹, b. June 27, 1876, in Richford; m. 1, July 7, 1904, Caroline Houghton of Lyndonville, Vt., who d. Nov. 16, 1907; m. 2, Sept. 1, 1909, Olicta Longworthy of Brandon, Vt. No children.

96. II. Hawley Leigh⁹, b. July 28, 1878, at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. May 9, 1895.
 97. III. Raymond G.⁹, b. March 26, 1886, at Bakersfield.
 98. IV. Robert Samuel⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1893.

NINTH GENERATION.

76. HERBERT G.⁹ FULLER, (*Samuel T.⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 18, 1869, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Clara Louise Jacobs, b. Sept. 12, 1874.

Mr. Fuller is a farmer in Stowe.

Children :

99. I. Elizabeth J.¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1897.
 100. II. Ada Louise¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1898.
 101. III. Roger Grant¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1899; d. April 2, 1901.
 102. IV. Clara Beatrice¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1900.
 103. V. Reba Dorothy¹⁰ } twins { b. Oct. 12, 1902.
 104. VI. Rollo Downer¹⁰ }
 105. VII. Theodore H.¹⁰, b. May 26, 1904.
 106. VIII. Hilda Carlotta¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

77. JULIUS VILROY⁹ FULLER, (*Charles C.⁸, Archippus⁷, Samuel⁶, Archippus⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 14, 1864, in Ashburnham, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1907, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. May, 1889, Carrie L. Coleman, in Pittsfield.

Children :

107. I. Lulu¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1890, in Pittsfield.

THIRD GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

EBENEZER⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel*³) AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

16. EBENEZER⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 24, 1695, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. May 2, 1759, in Kingston, Mass.; m. Int. Pub. March 17, 1721, with Joanna Gray.

Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 192: Will of Ebenezer Fuller of Kingston, dated 1755, mentions wife Joanna, sons Josiah and Ebenezer, and daughters Rebecca, Lois and Eunice.

Children, recorded in Plymouth:

1. #I. Josiah⁵, b. May 15, 1722; m. Lydia Cushman.
2. II. Samuel⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1723; d. April 22, 1724.
3. III. Rebecca⁵, b. April 23, 1725; m. Aug. 31, 1783,
 Elijah Alden.

Recorded at Kingston (Rebecca as above), and:

4. IV. Hannah⁵, b. June 8, 1727; d. Aug. 20, 1736.
5. V. Mercy⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1730; d. Jan. 8, 1733/4.
6. VI. Lois⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1733; d. Feb. 25, 1790; m.
 May 2, 1764, Nicholas Davis.
7. VII. Eunice⁵, b. May 5, 1736; m. 1760, Ebenezer (or
 Jeduthan) Robbins.
8. #VIII. Ebenezer⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1737/8; m. Int. 1, Lois
 Rider; 2, Hannah Rider.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. JOSIAH⁵ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹),
b. May 15, 1722, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. Sept. 3, 1805, in Kingston,

Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1746, Lydia Cushman, b. Sept. 29, 1726, d. April 3, 1784.

He was a blacksmith, and lived in Kingston, Dartmouth and Duxbury.

Children, the first two as recorded at Kingston; the others as given in H. W. Brainard's MSS., which says b. in Kingston:

9. I. Hannah⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1747; d. Nov. 27, 1747.
10. ‡II. Josiah⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1748; m. Elizabeth Holmes.
11. ‡III. Zephaniah⁶, b. 1750; m. Mary Loring.
12. IV. Thankful⁶, b. 1751; m. Oct. 24, 1771, Sylvanus Everson.
13. V. Malachi⁶, b. 1753.
14. VI. Lemuel⁶, b. 1755.
15. VII. Livia⁶, b. 1757.
16. VIII. Lydia⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1759; d. July 17, 1842; m. 1, May 15, 1780, Elisha Cushman; m. 2, Perez Bradford of Kingston. She had a son, Thomas⁷, b. May 15, 1781, at Kingston.
17. IX. Joanna⁶, b. 1761; d. young.
18. X. Joanna⁶ 2d, b. 1763; m. ——— Sampson (H. W. B. MSS.); m. Aug. 14, 1799, Jeremiah Sumner (Kingston and Taunton Records).
19. XI. James⁶, b. 1768.
20. XII. Eleazer⁶, b. ———.

8. EBENEZER⁵ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 16, 1737/8 (Kingston Records); d. ———; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 6, 1756, with Lois Rider (Plymouth Record); m. Dec. 1, 1756 (Middleboro Record); m. Int. Pub. Aug. 15, 1761, with Hannah Rider (Plymouth Records); m. Oct. 21, 1761 (Bailey, Mass., Records).

Children, born to "Ebenezer Fuller and Lowis his wife":

21. I. Ebenezer⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1758. (Plymouth Record.)

Plymouth, Mass., Deeds, Vol. 56, p. 245, dated July 11, 1772: Ebenezer Fuller of Kingston, mariner, to Josiah Fuller of Kingston, yeoman, three rights or shares in 30 acres of woodland, being 3-6 parts of the whole, given by John Gray of Kingston, deceased, to his daughter Joanna Fuller; also: that part of the homestead lands and buildings belonging to the estate of my honored father Ebenezer Fuller, late of Kingston, deceased, which he gave me in his last will.

No further record found of this family.

SIXTH GENERATION.

10. JOSIAH⁶ FULLER, (*Josiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Oct. 31, 1748, at Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Nov. 12, 1772, Elizabeth Holmes, who d. Aug. 10, 1829.

Children, recorded in Kingston:

- 22. I. John Holmes⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1774; d. March 12, 1860.
- 23. II. Content⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1777; d. May 19, 1784.
- 24. III. Lemuel⁷, b. June 25, 1781.
- 25. ‡IV. Josiah⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1783; m. Lucy Bradford.
- 26. ‡V. Ephraim Holmes⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Lydia Johnson.

11. ZEPHANIAH⁶ FULLER, (*Josiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. 1750, at Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Dec. 11, 1781, Mary Loring.

Children, recorded in Kingston:

- 27. I. Sarah⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1782; m. 1, ——— Carey; m. 2, ——— Shipley.
- 28. II. Zephaniah⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. Oct. 3, 1806.
- 29. ‡III. George⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1785; m. 1, Sarah Kuhn; m. 2, Susannah Gill.
- 30. ‡IV. Ebenezer⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1788; m. Harriet Blanchard.
- 31. V. Loring⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1789.
- 32. VI. Perez⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1797; m. Elizabeth Adams.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

25. JOSIAH⁷ FULLER, (*Josiah*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. 1783, at Kingston, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Nov. 29, 1807, Lucy Bradford of Plymouth, who d. Jan., 1870.

Children, born at Kingston:

- 33. I. Josiah⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1808.
- 34. ‡II. Charles Warren⁸, b. April 29, 1810; m. Maria Bisbee.
- 35. III. Elizabeth Holmes⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. June 3, 1832, Thomas Howe of Boston.

26. EPHRAIM HOLMES⁷ FULLER, (*Josiah*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 6, 1786, in Kingston, Mass.; d. there Aug. 29, 1872; m. 1812, Lydia Johnson, who d. Sept. 29, 1880, aged 91 y. 8 m.

Children, recorded at Kingston :

36. I. Lydia⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Oct. 23, 1831, Leavitt T. Robbins of Plymouth, Mass.
37. II. Lemuel⁸, b. July 22, 1814; d. at sea July 8, 1837.
38. III. Deborah C.⁸, b. March 12, 1816; m. Int. Pub. April 23, 1827, with Elbridge G. Winsor. Children, all born in Kingston, were: Mary Helen⁹, b. April 19, 1841, d. July 20, 1845; Eugenia⁹, b. March 6, 1847, m. Sept. 25, 1872, Francis H. Webb, and Clara⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1853, d. Sept. 16, 1872.
39. IV. Content, b. Feb. 12, 1818; d. Oct. 18, 1840.

29. GEORGE⁷ FULLER, (*Zephaniah⁶, Josiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 1, 1785; d. ———; m. 1, Sarah Kuhn of Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1812; m. 2, March 26, 1835, Susannah B. Gill.

Children :

40. I. Sarah Kuhn⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. John L. Hunnewell.
41. II. George James⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1815; d. Dec. 25, 1841, at St. Croix; unmarried.
42. ‡III. John Kuhn⁸, b. April 30, 1817; m. Harriet West. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

30. EBENEZER⁷ FULLER, (*Zephaniah⁶, Josiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug., 1788, in Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. April 11, 1816, Harriet Blanchard.

Children :

43. I. Edward E.⁸, b. ———, 1821; d. ———, 1833.
44. II. James M.⁸, b. June 20, 1824; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Jane A. Spelman.
45. III. Caroline W.⁸, b. March 31, 1828.
46. IV. George W.⁸, b. May 20, 1831; m. Elizabeth Pinckney, Sept. 2, 1872.
47. V. Martha C.⁸, b. June 7, 1833; m. William F. Miller, June 7, 1854. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

34. CHARLES WARREN⁸ FULLER, (*Josiah⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 29, 1810, at Kingston, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1840, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1831, Maria Bisbee.

Children :

48. I. Lucy Bradford⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
 49. II. Abby Standish⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1834.
 50. III. Elizabeth Howe⁹, b. June 9, 1838, at Mt. Clemens,
 Mich.

42. JOHN KUHN⁸ FULLER, (*George⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Josiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 30, 1817; m. Nov. 16, 1840, Hannah West.

Children :

51. I. Harriet L.⁹, b. May 17, 1842; d. 1844.
 52. II. John F.⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. 1850.
 53. III. Mary E.⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. 1850.
 54. IV. Anna W.⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1848; m. Edward Lawrence.
 55. V. John E.⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1851; d. 1871.
 56. ‡VI. Henry A.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Jessie Clark.
 (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

NINTH GENERATION.

56. HENRY A.⁹ FULLER, (*John K.⁸, George⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Josiah⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Jessie Clark.

Children :

57. I. John Henry¹⁰, b. ———.
 58. II. Lawrence¹⁰, b. ———. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

FOURTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

17. BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 7, 1696 (Plymouth Records); d. ———; m. Mary Jackson? (Eddy, dau. of Obidiah Eddy?) (H. W. Brainard's MSS.)

Children, recorded at Plympton:

1. I. Jephtha⁵, b. July 26, 1720.
2. II. Hazadiah⁵, b. March 3, 1721/2; "m. May 22, 1740, James Sturtevant." (H. W. B. MSS.)
3. ‡III. Samuel⁵, b. May 14, 1724.

3. SAMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 14, 1724, at Plympton, Mass.; d. ———; m. Oct. 27, 1747, Anna Tinkham of Kingston, Mass. (Plympton Records.)

Children, recorded in Plympton:

4. I. Mary⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1748.
5. II. Rube⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1751. —
6. III. Benjamin⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1752.
7. IV. Sylvannus⁶, b. March 16, 1755.
8. V. Anna⁶, b. May 14, 1757.

(I have found nothing more in regard to this group.)

FIFTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOHN⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel*³) AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

19. JOHN⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 19, 1698, at Plympton, Mass.; "d. Sept. 25, 1778 in 80th year" (Gravestone at Kingston, Mass.); m. 1, Feb. 7, 1722/3, Deborah Ring, b. 1699, d. Nov. 8, 1763 (Gravestone, Kingston); m. 2, May 2, 1764, Mrs. Mercy Cushman, who d. May 3, 1796, ae. 94 y. (Gravestone record at Kingston.)

John Fuller was a physician, and a deacon in the Kingston church.

Children, recorded at Kingston :

1. I. Eleazer⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1723; d. Aug. 20, 1736.
2. ‡II. Issachar⁵, b. July 8, 1725; m. 1, Elizabeth Doten; —
m. 2, Lucy Tinkham.
3. III. John⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1727; d. July 30, 1742.
4. IV. Deborah⁵, b. Dec. 14, 1729; d. March 4, 1826;
m. Nov. 2, 1749, Kimball Prince and had:
Christopher⁶, b. July 11, 1751; Kimball⁶, b.
July 20, 1753; Sarah⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1756; Ruth⁶,
b. May 7, 1758; Deborah⁶, b. July 13, 1760;
Noah⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1763; Job⁶, b. March 22,
1765; John⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1768, and Hezekiah⁶,
b. Feb. 7, 1771.
5. V. Susannah⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1731; m. April 5, 1753,
Jacob Dingley.
6. VI. Noah⁵, b. May 31, 1734; d. Aug. 6, 1736.
7. ‡VII. Ezra⁵, b. April 23, 1736; m. Elizabeth Weston.
8. ‡VIII. Consider⁵, b. July 7, 1738; m. Lydia Bryant.

9. ✠IX. Eleazer⁵, b. April 27, 1740; m. Elizabeth Holmes.
 10. X. Hannah⁵, b. April 30, 1743; m. Benjamin Bisbee.

FIFTH GENERATION.

2. ISSACHAR⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), -
 b. July 8, 1725, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1822, in Carver,
 Mass.; m. 1, Jan. 19, 1747 (Plympton Records), Elizabeth Doten;
 m. 2, Dec. 26, 1785, Lucy Tinkham, who d. April 30, 1847, aged 95.

Children, recorded at Kingston:

11. I. Lydia⁶, b. May 1, 1749; m. Nov. 16, 1769, John
 Lucas.
 12. ✠II. Isaac⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1751; m. Lydia Ellis.
 13. ✠III. John⁶, b. March 18, 1753; m. Betty Smith.
 14. IV. Deborah⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1756; m. Consider Clark of
 Plymouth, Mass. (*Hayford Genealogy*).
 15. ✠V. Noah⁶, b. March 26, 1758; m. Sarah Smith.
 16. VI. Sylvia⁶, b. April 13, 1760; m. Nov. 4, 1779,
 Sylvannus Stephens.
 17. ✠VII. Issachar⁶, b. March 22, 1762; m. Rebecca Tillson.
 18. VIII. Elizabeth⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1764; m. Nathaniel Harlow
 of Plympton.

Children, recorded in Carver, Mass.:

19. ✠IX. Edward⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1768; m. Hannah West.
 20. X. Rebecca⁶, b. June 27, 1772; d. Dec. 27, 1843; m.
 Feb. 27, 1791 (*Carver Record*), Timothy Cobb
 and removed to Maine. They had two sons,
 Stephen⁷ and Ezra⁷, and several daughters.
 Stephen⁷ was b. May 26, 1794, in Sumner, Me.;
 he married and his son, Lewis A.⁸ Cobb of
 Auburn, Me., married March 15, 1859, Hannah
 Celestia⁸ Fuller, (*Asa⁷, Isaac⁶, Barnabas⁵,
 Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), thus
 uniting the first and fifth groups. Their only
 child, Frederic Augustus⁹ Cobb, b. April 4, 1860,
 in Sumner, Me., d. April 5, 1910, in Haverhill,
 Mass.
 21. XI. Abigail⁶, b. July 18, 1774; d. Sept. 11, 1824, at
 Canton, Me.; m. Aug. 13, 1797, Gustavus
 Hayford, b. Jan. 7, 1773, at Pembroke, Mass.
 Their children were: Sophronia⁷, b. June 4, 1801;
 Abigail⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1803; Alvira⁷, b. Nov. 27,
 1805; Gustavus⁷, b. July 2, 1808; Alvarado⁷, b.
 Nov. 25, 1811; Elizabeth D.⁷, b. June 8, 1815,
 and Stillman⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1818.

- 22. XII. Lucy⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1786; m. 1, Dec. 14, 1806, Nathaniel Shaw of Carver, Mass.; m. 2, Ebenezer Cobb of Carver.
- 23. XIII. Deborah⁶, b. March 3, 1788; m. Sept. 8, 1808, Ezra Shaw (Carver Records) of Rochester, Mass.
- 24. ‡XIV. Ebenezer⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1789; m. Mary Atwood.
- 25. XV. Hannah⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1792; m. Luther Shurtleff.
- 26. XVI. Priscilla⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1794; m. George Barrows and removed to Vermont.

7. EZRA⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 23, 1736, at Kingston, Mass.; d. May 24, 1771 (Gravestone at Kingston); m. Elizabeth Weston.

Children, recorded at Kingston:

- 27. I. Samuel⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1759.
- 28. II. Susannah⁶, b. May 30, 1761; d. March 30, 1862, in Duxbury, Mass., aged 100 ys. 10 mos.; m. 1779, Thomas Hunt of Duxbury.
- 29. III. Molly⁶, b. May 31, 1763.
- 30. ‡IV. Consider⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1765; m. 1, Sarah Tilden; m. 2, Hannah Eaton.
- 31. ‡V. James⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1768; m. Mary Perkins.

8. CONSIDER⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 7, 1738, in Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Feb. 25, 1759, Lydia Bryant of Plympton, Mass.

Children, recorded in Halifax, Mass.:

- 32. I. Luna⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1760.
- 33. II. Eliphalet⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1761. An Eliphalet Fuller, aged 16 years, enlisted at Kingston in 1777.

H. W. Brainard's MSS. gives also:

- 34. ‡III. Consider⁶, b. May 31, 1780; m. Elizabeth Cummings.

9. ELEAZER⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 27, 1704, in Kingston, Mass.; date and place of death not found; m. Jan. 6, 1763, Margaret Holmes.

Children on Kingston Records:

- 35. I. Abigail⁶, b. March 29, 1764.
- 36. II. Daniel⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1765.
- 37. III. Jenny⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1769.
- 38. IV. Sally⁶, b. July 9, 1771; m. Barnabas, b. Nov. 20, 1769, "son of Noah Thompson" (H. W. Brainard); m. Nov. 27, 1792 (Halifax Records).

SIXTH GENERATION.

12. ISAAC⁶ FULLER, (*Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 8, 1751, in Kingston, Mass.; d. April 27, 1833, in Livermore, Me.; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Lydia Ellis (Middleboro, Mass., Records), who d. May 28, 1836, aged 83 years.

As a soldier in the war of the Revolution Isaac Fuller enlisted April 30, 1777, serving eight months in Capt. John Bridgham's Co.; again enlisted as Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Bradford's Co. for one year. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. Some years after the war he removed to Hebron, Me.; thence to Hartford, Me., and finally to Livermore.

His first four children were born at Plympton, Mass., and are named and recorded as follows: "Children of Isaac Fuller by Lydia, his wife. Her maiden name was Lydia Ellis, daughter of John Ellis":

39. I. "Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1778"; d. Feb., 1859, at Livermore, Me.; unmarried.
40. ‡II. "Isaac, b. Jan. 14, 1781"; m. Sally Ames.
41. III. "Lydia, b. Jan. 19, 1783"; d. March 22, 1856, at Fort Fairfield, Me.; m. in 1800, Freeman Ellis of Hartford, Me., who d. Jan. 13, 1866, at Ft. Fairfield, aged 86 y. 2 m. 13 d. Their children were: Phebe^s, b. Feb. 6, 1801; Freeman^s, b. July 24, 1802; Lydia^s, b. June 1, 1804; Isaac Fuller^s, b. Oct. 5, 1806; Benjamin^s, b. Aug. 3, 1808; Gideon Bradford^s, b. July 22, 1811; Mercy Hayford^s, b. Feb. 14, 1813; Alyndia Fuller^s, b. July 21, 1815; Frederick^s, b. April 12, 1817; Sarah^s, b. June 24, 1819; Joanna^s, b. Sept. 17, 1821; Caleb Holt^s, b. April 26, 1824, and Christina Hayford^s, b. April 30, 1826.
42. ‡IV. "Samuel, b. Dec. 3, 1784"; m. Lydia Leavitt.
43. V. Deborah⁷, b. 1787; d. March 30, 1851, at Hartford, Me.; m. in 1807, Lemuel Stevens of Hartford, who d. July 16, 1844, aged 62 years. Their children were: Ellura^s, b. May 21, 1808; Issachar^s, b. Oct. 8, 1810; Melintha^s, b. July 15, 1812; Phylinda^s, b. Aug. 18, 1814; Deborah^s, b. Sept. 14, 1817; Phebe^s, b. Nov. 28, 1820, and Edward^s, b. July, 1822.
44. ‡VI. Ezra⁷, b. Sept., 1789; m. Sally Soule.
45. VII. Ada⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1792; d. Feb. 10, 1864, at

Livermore, Me.; m. Joseph Tobin of Hartford, Me., b. March 10, 1790, d. Oct. 21, 1868. Children: Matthew^s, b. June 15, 1814; Joseph^s, b. March 19, 1816; Ezra F.^s, b. Feb. 15, 1818; Jane Angeline^s, b. Feb. 21, 1820; Albion K.^s, b. April 29, 1822; Ada F.^s, b. Feb. 15, 1824; John^s, b. March 13, 1826; Lydia^s, b. Dec. 29, 1827; Albina M.^s, b. Feb. 15, 1830; Marcellus^s, b. March 29, 1832, and Augustus^s, b. Nov. 25, 1835.

46. VIII. Linda⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1795; d. Oct. 17, 1862, at Livermore, Me.; m. in 1817, Hezekiah Griffith of Livermore, Me., who d. July 23, 1878, aged 86 y. 4 m. 10 d. They had Jane^s, b. July 5, 1818; Rufus Newman^s, b. Sept. 18, 1820; Sabra Ann^s, b. Oct. 26, 1822; Lyndia Maria^s, b. July 24, 1826; Charles Roscoe^s, b. March 9, 1829; Lorinda Adelia^s, b. July 6, 1831; Stephen^s, b. Nov. 19, 1833, and Flora^s, b. April 21, 1835.

13. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (*Issachar^s, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 18, 1753, in Kingston, Mass.; d. April 15, 1809, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. July 29, 1779, at Plympton, Mass., Betty Smith, who d. Sept. 3, 1832, aged 75 years.

Children, recorded at Middleboro:

47. I. Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1781.
 48. II. Sophia⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1784; m. 1818, John Warren.
 49. III. Betsey⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1786; d. Feb. 16, 1814.
 50. ‡IV. John Smith⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1789.
 51. V. Sylvia⁷, b. July 10, 1792; d. April 18, 1866.
 52. ‡VI. Consider⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1795; m. 1, Mercy Thomas; m. 2, Mary H. Southworth.
 53. VII. Allen⁷, b. April 23, 1798; d. about 1862; m. a Southern lady; no issue; was a clergyman and author.
 54. VIII. Lauretta Ann⁷, b. July 29, 1809; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Alanson Darling.*

15. NOAH⁶ FULLER, (*Issachar^s, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 26, 1758, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1843, in Lempster, N. H.; m. May 31, 1787, Sarah Smith, who d. April 28, 1813.

*C. M. Thatcher.

They lived in Middleboro, Mass., until 1802, and then removed to Lempster, Mrs. Fuller riding on horseback most of the way. Noah Fuller was a Revolutionary soldier; after marriage a farmer until later a severe illness left him a cripple, able to walk only with his hands resting on his knees, but he arranged wheels and an axle on which he could hang a basket and rest his hands, and so get about his place doing some light work.

Children, the first five b. in Middleboro, the others in Lempster:

55. I. Bethia⁷, b. May 19, 1788; d. June 29, 1826; unmarried.
56. II. Susanna⁷, b. July 13, 1791; d. April 7, 1866; unmarried.
57. III. Sarah⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Aug. 3, 1835; unmarried.
58. IV. Sabina⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. July 11, 1876; m. Dec. 28, 1817, George Way and had Sarah⁸, b. Nov., 1818, Caroline⁸, Herman⁸, Henry S.⁸, Gilbert⁸, and Celia M.⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1838; all born in Lempster, N. H.
59. V. Rebecca⁷, b. April 17, 1800; d. May 11, 1881; unmarried.
60. VI. Asenath⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1802; d. Nov. 27, 1812.
61. ±VII. Sylvannus⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. Sarah M. Taylor.
62. VIII. Sylvia⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1840; m. Freeman Clark and had a daughter, Sylvia F.⁸ Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1840, in Hubbardston, Mass., m. March 1, 1867, John W. Knox of Southfield, Mass., and had Harry A.⁹ Knox, b. Jan. 19, 1875, at Westfield, Mass., who m. June 4, 1904, Mildred Janet¹¹ Fuller (*Merrick L.¹⁰, Lathrop L.⁹, Lyman⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), thus uniting the Edward and Dr. Samuel Fuller lines. They reside in Springfield, Mass.
63. ±IX. Benoni⁷, b. April 23, 1813; m. Dorothy Wadsworth.

17. ISSACHAR⁶ FULLER, (*Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 22, 1762, at Kingston, Mass. He is said to have been lost at sea in a ship that sailed from Boston in 1794 and was never heard from. He m. Dec. 11, 1788, Rebecca Tillson of Carver, Mass.

Their children were:

64. ±I. Tillson⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1789; m. Edith Eloisa Craven.

65. II. Phebe⁷, b. ———; d. before 1842; m. ———
 Thomas, probably Josiah C. Thomas; Int. Pub.
 Nov. 3, 1812; m. Nov. 22, 1812, in Pembroke,
 Mass., and had sons, Josiah⁸ and Isaac⁸.
66. ‡III. Issachar⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1794; m. Matilda C. Nichols.

19. EDWARD⁶ FULLER, (*Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1768, in Carver, Mass.; d. April 17, 1854, in Montrose, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Hannah West, b. in Bozrah, Ct., the sixth child of Capt. Elias and Mary (Lathrop) West.

Capt. Elias West was son of Nathan West of Bozrah, and served as Lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. Mary Lathrop was from Norwich, Ct. Elias West, brother of Hannah, m. Mary Armstrong and lived in Montrose. Hannah (West) Fuller d. Dec. 14, 1861, in Scranton, Pa., and was buried at Montrose, Dec. 17, 1861. Edward Fuller came to Montrose in 1806 and settled on a farm near the village; appointed Sheriff in 1812, he removed to the village.

Their children were:

67. ‡I. Charles⁷, b. March 1, 1797; m. Maria Scovill.
68. II. Mary⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1799; d. Aug. 28, 1820.
69. III. Edward W.⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1800, in Norwich, Ct.; d.
 Feb. 22, 1891 (probably in Cohoes, N. Y.);
 unmarried.
70. ‡IV. George⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1802; m. Mary Barnard.
71. V. Elizabeth Harlow⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1805; d. June 13,
 1871; m. Nov. 24, 1829, Ebenezer Kingsbury,
 b. June 18, 1804, d. April 15, 1844. Their
 children were: Henry Augustus⁸, b. Dec. 10,
 1830; Edward Payson⁸, b. April 12, 1832, d.
 July 31, 1833; Edward Payson⁸, b. Aug. 19,
 1834; Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. June 6, 1836, d. May
 3, 1884; Emeline Chapman⁸, b. July 1, 1838, d.
 Jan. 19, 1860, and Caroline Neal⁸, b. May 19,
 1843, who m. Jan. 24, 1865, Frederick L.
 Hitchcock, and their dau., Elizabeth Fuller⁹
 Hitchcock, b. May 19, 1873, m. Sept. 15, 1903,
 George B. Dinmick and has Caroline Eleanor¹⁰
 Dimmick, b. Aug. 28, 1904, and George B.¹⁰
 Dimmick, b. March 1, 1906. They reside in
 Scranton. (See also the Kingsbury Family
 Genealogy.)
72. ‡VI. Henry D.⁷, b. March 29, 1807; m. Catherine
 Byce.

73. ‡VII. Francis⁷, b. May 14, 1809; m. Polly Ann Vaughn.
 74. ‡VIII. Isaac⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. Abigail A. Sutton.
 75. IX. Deborah West⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. June 20, 1880; m. June 6, 1830, Dr. John Newman Sumner, b. Dec. 17, 1807, d. Oct. 26, 1850. Their children were: Mary⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1833, d. young; Elizabeth⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1833, d. about 1854; John Newman⁸, b. May, 1835, d. Jan. 10, 1851, and Alfred Wright⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1839.

24. EBENEZER⁶ FULLER, (*Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 26, 1789, in Carver, Mass.; d. Sept. 9, 1865, in Carver; m. July 12, 1810, Mary Atwood, who d. Feb. 23, 1870. He lived and died at the old homestead.

Their children, all born in Carver, were:

76. I. Mary Atwood⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Levi Cobb and had: Levi⁸, Joseph⁸, Lysander⁸, Ezra⁸, Mary⁸, Irena⁸, and Hannah⁸.
 77. ‡II. Ebenezer⁷, b. April 5, 1813; m. Jane H. Packard.
 78. ‡III. Ezra⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1814; m. Elizabeth A. Buffington.
 79. ‡IV. Joseph⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. Matilda Luce.
 80. ‡V. Stillman⁷, b. July 9, 1820; m. ———.
 81. VI. John⁷, b. July 26, 1822.
 82. VII. Sarah⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1826; residing in Watertown 1878; unmarried.

30. CONSIDER⁶ FULLER, (*Ezra⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 19, 1765, at Kingston, Mass.; d. April 20, 1829, in Kingston; m. 1, April 9, 1789, Sarah Tilden of Pembroke, who d. Sept. 19, 1805; m. 2, July 13, 1806, Hannah Eaton of Plympton, who d. Aug. 1, 1830.

Children:

83. ‡I. Ezra⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1791; m. Eliza Cobb.
 84. II. Elizabeth⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1792; d. Dec. 4, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1814, Linus Drake. Lived at Easton, Mass.
 85. III. Joanna Tilden⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1794; d. April, 1861; m. 1815, Ichabod Bassett of Taunton, Mass.
 86. IV. Sarah⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1799; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Elijah Bird of Stoughton, Mass.
 87. ‡V. John⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1801; m. 1, Nov., 1829, Caroline Bisbee; m. 2, 1858, Elizabeth Bartlett.
 88. VI. Caleb Tilden⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. Oct. 24, 1806.
 89. VII. Nathan Thompson⁷, b. June 12, 1807; m. Nov. 30, 1828, Cornelia A. Cook; no children.

90. ‡VIII. Smith⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1809; m. Eliza Churchill.
 91. IX. Daniel W.⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1812; d. June 7, 1894.
 92. ‡X. Samuel⁷, b. June 29, 1814; m. Maria Churchill.
 93. XI. Hannah⁷, b. May 29, 1819; m. Aug. 29, 1841,
 Hiram Field of Taunton, Mass.
 94. ‡XII. Waldo Ames⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Sarah A.
 Stetson.

31. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 2, 1769, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1830, in Salem, Mass.; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Mary Perkins.

Their children were:

95. I. Ezra⁷, b. May 20, 1798; d. Nov. 17, 1824;
 unmarried.
 96. ‡II. James⁷, b. May 14, 1802; m. Elizabeth Norton.
 97. III. Mary⁷, b. April 17, 1804; m. Theodore Bartlett of
 W. Newbury, Mass.
 98. IV. Lucy Sturtevant⁷, b. March 18, 1810; d. Aug. 17,
 1830.
 99. ‡V. Edward⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1813; m. Eliza A. Little.
 (F. A. Fuller's MSS.)

34. CONSIDER⁶ FULLER, (*Consider*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 31, 1780?; d. ———; m. about 1825? Elizabeth Cummings.

The History of Woodstock, Me., states Consider Fuller moved into Woodstock in 1801; enlisted as a private in 1814, and mentions children of Consider as follows:

100. I. Christiana⁷, b. ———; m. Charles B. Brooks.
 101. II. Chloe⁷, b. ———; m. Rufus Farrar, b. Dec. 18,
 1808.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

40. ISAAC⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 13, 1781; d. Sept. 13, 1856, in Hartford, Me.; m. 1805, Sally Ames of Groton, Mass., b. April 6, 1785, d. Nov. 15, 1851, in Hartford, Me.

They came to Livermore, Me., where their first child was born; later they removed to Hartford, settling on the intervale at the head of Bear Pond, where they died. Capt. Fuller served in the war of 1812-1815. He was a man of sterling character and much respected.

Their children were :

102. I. Adeline B.^s, b. Feb. 24, 1806, in Livermore, Me.; d. Aug. 16, 1888; m. June 30, 1832, Ezekiel Fogg, b. Feb. 21, 1807, d. Sept. 13, 1888. They lived in Woodstock, Me., for many years. Their children were: Emily A.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1832; Ezekiel F.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1834; Adeline C.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1834; Adeliza M.⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1835; Elbridge⁹, b. April 26, 1839; Ephraim⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1840; Elliott L.⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1842, killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863; Amanda M.⁹, b. June 5, 1844; Isaac F.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1845, and Elzira M.⁹, b. April, 1848.
103. ⚭II. Edward^s, b. June 13, 1807; m. Celia B. Stevens.
104. ⚭III. Ezekiel^s, b. April 22, 1809; m. 1, Asenath Ames; m. 2, Maria Farrar.
105. IV. Ephraim^s, b. Jan. 24, 1811; d. Oct. 3, 1838.
106. ⚭V. Eland^s, b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. Elzira Hood.
107. ⚭VI. Elbridge G.^s, b. Jan. 29, 1815; m. Sarah J. Mitchell.
108. ⚭VII. Essec^s, b. April 26, 1817; m. Maria Vose.
109. ⚭VIII. Eltonzo^s, b. March 25, 1819; m. Aurelia Foye.
110. IX. Adeliza^s, b. July 15, 1821; d. Aug. 9, 1907; m. Elisha Reynolds, b. Dec. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 21, 1903. They lived in Hartford, Me., a few years, then removed to N. Bridgewater, Mass. (now Brockton), and later to Fort Fairfield, Me. Children: Everett E.⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1847; Ellen M.⁹, b. June 17, 1849; Herbert R.⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1850; Frank A.⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1855, and Mary V.⁹, b. Sept., 1856.
111. X. Arethusa^s, b. Sept. 24, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1827.
112. ⚭XI. Emery L.^s, b. Feb. 14, 1826; m. Eunice Records.
113. XII. Edwin E.^s, b. Sept 8, 1827; d. March 4, 1890, in Turner, Me.; m. April 12, 1859, Lydia J. Records, b. May 12, 1831. He was in California several years in the "early fifties"; then lived a while in Massachusetts; then removed to Peru, Me., and thence to Turner. He served as a soldier in the Civil war in the 23d Maine Regt. They had no children.

After Ephraim died it was nearly 50 years before there was a death among the ten remaining children in this family.

42. SAMUEL⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 3, 1784, at Plymouth, Mass.; d. Sept.



Edward Hersey Fuller.



Everett L. Philoon.

16, 1855, at Livermore, Me.; m. Int. entered June 3, 1809, with Lydia Leavitt, b. Sept. 5, 1784, at Rochester, Mass., d. June 1, 1885, at Livermore, aged 100 y. 8 m. 27 d.

Their children were :

- 114. I. Lydia^s, b. April 23, 1810; d. Dec. 31, 1857; unmarried.
- 115. II. Lois L.^s, b. Jan. 25, 1812; d. Nov., 1907; m. Lorin Bryant, who d. April, 1883; no issue.
- 116. #III. Samuel^s, b. April 26, 1814; m. Louise Carver.
- 117. IV. Nancy D.^s, b. Sept. 7, 1816, at Livermore, Me.; d. June 18, 1894, at Auburn, Me.; m. March 8, 1840, James Philoon, b. July 15, 1809, in Abington, Mass., d. March 22, 1886, at Auburn, Me. She had three children: (1) Dr. Charles E. of Auburn, Me., who m. and had George M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1874, Byron S.¹⁰, b. March 28, 1876, and Loverna E.¹⁰, b. 1878, d. 1880; (2) Loverna E.⁹, b. ———, d. ———; (3) Everett L.⁹ of Auburn, b. Oct. 30, 1848, in Livermore, m. Oct. 5, 1875, Mary A. Lara, children: Daniel L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1877, in Livermore, James T.¹⁰, b. April 23, 1879, d. Feb. 15, 1880, Wallace C.¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1883, West Point graduate 1909, James E.¹⁰, b. May 1, 1887.
- 118. V. Elizabeth^s, b. Nov. 1, 1818; d. Sept. 25, 1863; unmarried.
- 119. VI. John^s, b. March 12, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1882; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Ruth Upham; no issue.
- 120. #VII. Philander B.^s, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. Lucinda Beals.
- 121. VIII. Lysander^s, b. July 2, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Mary G. Humphrey; no issue.

44. EZRA⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept., 1789; d. March 3, 1864, in Hartford, Me.; m. Sally Soule.

They resided in Hartford.

Their children were :

- 122. I. Elvira^s, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Sept. 1, 1885; m. Nov. 5, 1851, Horace Ames and had: Fisher⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1855; George C.⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1857; Elizabeth B.⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1859. Elvira lived and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
- 123. II. Abigail^s, b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 26, 1901, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 1846, John D. Sawin and had: Ella Arline⁹, b. July 8, 1848; Prescott Dana⁹,

- b. Oct. 7, 1853; Ella Arline⁹, m. July 8, 1867, Charles A. Loomis of Chicago and has five children. (See Loomis Family Genealogy.)
124. III. Amanda^s, b. 1826; d. Dec. 21, 1907; m. John C. Dearborn, who d. Feb. 5, 1908. They had Mabel F.⁹, b. June 5, 1858, d. Oct. 25, 1881.
125. IV. Oscar^s, b. 1827; d. 1901; unmarried.
126. V. Marcellus^s, b. 1833; d. 1854, in Cambridge, Mass.; unmarried.
127. #VI. George Henry^s, b. March 26, 1839; m. Harriet Parsons.

50. JOHN SMITH⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 19, 1789, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. July 3, 1865, in Dover, N. H.; m. Oct. 9, 1821, Ann Guppy Hanson, b. Dec. 18, 1792, in Wells, Me., d. Feb. 18, 1871, in Dover, N. H. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Children, the first three b. in Boston, the others in Barrington, N. H.:

128. #I. John H.^s, b. Sept. 19, 1822; m. ———.
129. #II. Edward Newton^s, b. Dec. 6, 1824; m. Augusta Elizabeth Morrison.
130. #III. Frank^s, b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. Annie W. Thompson.
131. IV. Elizabeth W.^s, b. Aug. 22, 1834; d. March 18, 1871; unmarried.
132. V. George W.^s, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. June 12, 1864; unmarried.

52. CONSIDER⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 20, 1795, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. there Feb. 16, 1875; m. 1, March 25, 1818, in Halifax, Mass., Mercy Thompson; m. 2, March 16, 1869, Mary H. Southworth.

Children:

133. I. Betsey^s, b. June 29, 1818.
134. II. Sarah Smith^s, b. March 7, 1821; d. Dec. 20, 1898; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Nathan^s Fuller Jr. (*Nathan⁷, Chipman⁶, Ebenczer⁵, Ebenczer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), of Halifax and had: Emily French⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1843; a dau., b. March 8, 1846, and Edmund Herbert⁹, b. June 13, 1849.
135. #III. Charles Thompson^s, b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Mary C. Benson.
136. IV. Nancy Caroline^s, b. Jan. 5, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1903;

m. Int. Pub. May 17, 1846, with Benjamin Freeman.

137. V. Mary J.^s, b. June 19, 1828.*
 138. VI. Maria A.^s,
 139. VII. Mercy A.^s, } b. 1832.*
 140. VIII. Olive Francis^s, b. May 5, 1835; d. May 27, 1857.

61. SYLVANUS⁷ FULLER, (*Noah⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 23, 1806, in Lempster, N. H.; d. there Oct. 29, 1891; m. March 17, 1835, Sarah M. Taylor of Lempster, who d. Oct. 11, 1889.

He was a farmer and lived and died at the homestead where his father lived.

Their children, all b. in Lempster, were:

141. #I. Homer T.^s, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Amerette Jones.
 142. #II. Horace C.^s, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Emily E. Boutelle.
 143. III. Sarah M.^s, b. Dec. 7, 1842; living in Leominster, Mass., 1910.
 144. IV. John W.^s, b. May 16, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1866.
 145. #V. Irving H.^s, b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. 1, Celia M. Piedmont; m. 2, Emma L. Packard.

63. BENONI⁷ FULLER, (*Noah⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 23, 1813, in Lempster, N. H.; d. Jan. 19, 1892, in Peterboro, N. H.; m. March 23, 1849, Dorothy Wadsworth of Henniker, N. H., b. Aug. 7, 1813, d. Jan. 20, 1892.

He worked as tanner for many years in Lempster, then removed to Peterboro and engaged in farming about 1870.

Their children were b. in Lempster:

146. I. Harriet Louisa^s, b. Jan. 12, 1850; d. Sept., 1864.
 147. #II. George Herbert^s, b. Aug. 29, 1852; m. Clara L. Kent.

64. TILLSON⁷ FULLER, (*Issachar⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 5, 1789, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. July 1, 1844, in Brownsville, Pa.; m. Feb. 2, 1812, Edith Eloisa Craven, who d. May 6, 1872, in Brownsville.

Tillson Fuller followed a seafaring life a while; was a member of the Boston Militia in war of 1812; then settled in Mifflin, Pa., and after marriage removed to Millertown, Pa., finally settling in Browns-

*Newton Fuller gives these according to Brainard's MSS.; the others are from Middleboro Records.

ville, where he was a highly respected citizen and a deacon of the First Baptist church.

Their children were :

148. I. James Craven^s, b. Jan. 20, 1820, in Mifflin; d. Sept. 3, 1854, near Uniontown, Pa.
149. #II. Josiah Tillson^s, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Irene Parker.
150. III. Thomas Edwin^s, b. June 20, 1825; d. March 8, 1826, in Brownsville.
151. IV. Phebe Anna^s, b. Feb. 13, 1827; d. July 6, 1848, in Bridgeport, Pa.
152. V. Orrin Augustus^s, b. Jan. 4, 1830; d. March 18, 1838, in Bridgeport, Pa.
153. VI. Rebecca Tillson^s, b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. ———, at Madison, Ohio; m. Jan. 4, 1859, Henry W. Patton, who d. Aug. 25, 1864, in Andersonville, Ga., Prison. They had two daughters living in 1910.
154. VII. Martha Maria^s, b. Oct. 12, 1835; resides (1910) at Brownsville; unmarried.
155. #VIII. Orrin Augustus^s 2d, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Sophia Fuller.
156. IX. Sarah Matilda^s, b. June 6, 1841; resides (1910) at Brownsville; unmarried.
Also one other child that died on the day of its birth.

66. ISSACHAR⁷ FULLER, (*Issachar*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 19, 1794, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1866, at Hingham, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1822, Matilda C. Nichols, who d. Sept. 3, 1887, aged 84, at Hingham.

By trade he was a cooper; was for many years postmaster; was also messenger to the General Court, and deacon of the Baptist church at Hingham.

Children :

157. I. Thomas Baldwin^s, b. July 24, 1825, at Cohasset, Mass. Dead.
158. II. Eliza Nichols^s, b. May 28, 1829, at Cohasset; m. Dec. 5, 1848, James G. Graves of Weymouth, Mass., and had Carrie M.⁹ and Abbott F.⁹
159. #III. Tillson^s, b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Lydia Stowell Switzer.
- 159½. IV. Joshua Thayer^s, b. May 25, 1833, at Hingham; m. at Melrose, Mass., Aug. 13, 1854, Sarah Pike, who d. Dec. 15, 1908. He d. March 27, 1906,



Isaac Fuller.



Mrs. Abigail (Sutton) Fuller.

1899, in Scranton, Pa.; m. May 16, 1842, Polly Ann Vaughn, b. Aug. 9, 1814, d. Feb. 4, 1897.

Children:

185. #I. Albert^s, b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. 1, Anna Mary Phelps; m. 2, Clara ———; m. 3, Anne Scott.
 186. II. Anna Eliza^s, b. June 15, 1849.
 187. III. Ella Gertrude^s, b. April 26, 1857.

74. ISAAC⁷ FULLER, (*Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 2, 1812, in Montrose, Pa.; d. Oct. 14, 1898, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was buried at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1833, Abigail A. Sutton, b. Nov. 17, 1814, d. Jan. 24, 1899.

"Isaac Fuller learned the printer's trade, and at 18 was editing "The Independent," at Montrose, Pa., and later "The Wayne County Herald." He removed to Seneca Falls in 1837, and founded the "Seneca County Courier." He was active in political affairs and a leader in the county; was postmaster 1841-1845; county clerk 1853; postmaster again 1861-1869; then proof reader in the government printing office for 24 years until his resignation in 1893.

"Mr. Fuller was a man of peculiarly pure life. He was honest, energetic, upright, courteous and affable. He never used tobacco or liquors in any form. His temperament was extremely buoyant. He always saw the bright side of affairs, and was singularly sensitive to the humorous. His hearty laugh and genial greeting are remembered by all who knew him; yet was he a vigorous fighter, sturdy, resolute and resourceful, as his opponents in the old days were well aware." (Seneca County Courier, Oct. 20, 1898.)

Children born to them were:

188. I. Charles Francis^s, b. July 8, 1834; d. July 24, 1834.
 189. II. George Williston^s, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
 190. III. Edward West^s, b. March 2, 1837; d. Sept., 1838.
 191. IV. Henry Clay^s, b. July 25, 1839; d. June 25, 1907.
 192. V. James Sutton^s, b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. Jan. 1, 1901.
 193. VI. Ella Augusta^s, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. June 19, 1867, Archibald Winnie, b. Feb. 1, 1846, and had: Clara⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1869, d. Aug. 16, 1869; Jennie Louise⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1872, and John⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1875.

194. VII. Clara Catlin⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1846; m. July 2, 1868, Alexander Livingston Fryer, b. May 8, 1839, and had: (1) Ella Augusta⁹, b. March 23, 1870; (2) Mary Margaretta⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1872, in Albany, N. Y., m. June 12, 1895, Lieut. Spencer Shepard Wood, U. S. N.; children: Margaretta¹⁰ Wood, b. Aug. 28, 1899, in Flushing, L. I., and Anne Elizabeth¹⁰ Wood, b. Sept. 29, 1906, in Washington, D. C.; (3) Alexander Livingston⁹ Fryer, b. June 18, 1880; (4) Edith Livingston⁹ Fryer, b. July 14, 1883.
195. ♁VIII. George⁸, b. April 24, 1850; m. Mary Jamison.

77. EBENEZER⁷ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. April 5, 1813, in Carver, Mass.; d. there Feb. 1, 1884; m. 1, Int. Pub. May 13, 1838, with Jane H. Packard, who d. Jan. 26, 1843, in her 21st year; m. 2, Sept. 14, 1846, Hannah F. Wilbur, b. in Norton, Mass., who d. April 1, 1881.

Children:

196. I. Sarah Frances⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. Wm. Irvine; resided in Chatsworth, Ill.
197. II. Andrew Austin⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. in the Civil war.
198. III. Ebenezer Barton⁸, b. March 17, 1850; d. April 6, 1885.

78. EZRA⁷ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 13, 1814, in Carver, Mass.; d. there Jan. 25, 1857; m. Elizabeth A. Buffington.

Children:

199. ♁I. Noel B.⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. 1, Mary L. Wilbur; m. 2, Anjenette J. Manchester.
200. II. Ezra M. B.⁸, b. 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1847.
201. III. Edwin C.⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1855.

79. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 16, 1817, in Carver, Mass.; d. ———; m. Matilda Luce.

Edward⁶ Fuller of Montrose, Pa., wrote in a letter to relatives in Lempster, N. H., dated in 1848, that "Joseph and Stillman Fuller are living in this county. Joseph has bought a farm about 2½ miles from this village (Montrose)." This is probably the Joseph above,



Mrs. Clara C. (Fuller) Fryer.



Miss Ella Augusta Fryer.

as he had a brother Stillman. Ebenezer⁷, brother of Joseph, wrote in 1879 to a relative in N. H., that "Joseph went to New York, then got married, his wife's name was Matilda Luce and his children's names were :

- 202. I. "Sumner," b. ———.
- 203. II. "Lucius," b. ———.
- 204. III. "Charles," b. ———.
- 205. IV. "Emma," b. ———.

(I have obtained no further information about this family.)

80. STILLMAN⁷ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 9, 1820, in Carver, Mass.; d. before 1879, in North Carolina; m. 1, ———; m. 2, ———.

Letters of Ebenezer Fuller in 1879 stated that his brother Stillman had had two wives; had one son by first wife; that he was a Freewill Baptist minister; that Stillman and his second wife in time of the war went to North Carolina and had 500 colored people under their care, teaching them; that Stillman died there.

Children :

- 206. I. A son, b. ———.

83. EZRA⁷ FULLER, (*Consider⁶, Ezra⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 19, 1791, at Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Oct. 8, 1818, to Eliza Cobb of Carver, Mass., by Rev. Elijah Dexter. (Plympton, Mass., Records.)

Children :

- 207. I. Sarah Tilden^s, b. May 19, 1822 (Davis' Plymouth); d. Sept. 17, 1822.
- 208. II. Eliza Barker^s, b. May 26, 1823; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Daniel P. Sherman of North Bridgewater, Mass.
- 209. ~~III.~~ Ezra Tilden^s, b. May 5, 1825; m. Mary J. Dunbar, Aug. 23, 1849.
- 210. IV. Betsey^s, b. April 3, 1827; d. June 14, 1881; m. April 4, 1848, Andrew J. Forbes of Bridgewater, Mass., and had: Melvin Jackson^o, b. Dec. 31, 1848; Sarah Emily^o, b. Nov. 21, 1851; Clara Augusta^o, b. May 25, 1854, and Angeline Allen^o, b. Sept. 23, 1861; all born in Bridgewater.
- 211. V. Angelina Wood^s, b. April 15, 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Henry Allen of East Bridgewater.
- 212. VI. Sarah^s, b. May 11, 1832; d. Nov. 29, 1896; m. Sept. 7, 1853, Robert Clark of North Bridgewater and had: Frederick Clinton^o, b. Aug. 17,

- 1860, and Herbert Warren⁹, b. July 12, 1870, in Plymouth, Mass.
213. ⚭VII. Isadas⁸, b. March 4, 1834; m. Mary A. Mendell.
214. VIII. Truman Holmes⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Mary Eliza Bartlett. Resides in Kingston, Mass. No children.
215. IX. Mary Frances⁸, b. July 30, 1841.

87. JOHN⁷ FULLER, (*Consider*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 12, 1801, at Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1829, Caroline Bisbee of Kingston, who d. Dec. 1, 1856; m. 2, Jan. 6, 1859, Elizabeth (Hyer), widow of Henry Bartlett of Kingston. She d. July 6, 1899, aged 87 y. 8 m. 7 d.

Children:

216. ⚭I. John Andre⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Minerva Horsford.
217. II. Caroline Elizabeth⁸, b. June 17, 1833; m. 1, April 2, 1853, Thomas H. Bartlett of Kingston; m. 2, George M. Skinner of North Bridgewater.
218. III. Emily Jane⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. Nov., 1858.

90. SMITH⁷ FULLER, (*Consider*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 5, 1809, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1894; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 2, 1830, with Eliza Churchill.

He lived on the old homestead at Kingston.

Children born to them were:

219. ⚭I. Ansel⁸, b. 1831; m. Salome Maria Bent.
220. II. Louisa⁸, b. June 17, 1832; m. March 19, 1848, John Vaille.
221. III. Hannah⁸, b. May 14, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1852.
222. IV. Joanna⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1836.
223. ⚭V. Nathan Thomas⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Martha A. C. Woodward. (Churchill Genealogy. Kingston Records.) (Chas. M. Thatcher Middleboro Genealogies.)

92. SAMUEL⁷ FULLER, (*Consider*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 29, 1814, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1892; m. April 7, 1836, Maria Churchill of Plympton.

They resided in Kingston.

Children born to them were:

224. I. Maria Thomas⁸, b. April 6, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Andrew Demeritt. (Carver Records.)

225. II. Lois Frances^s, b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. Oct. 20, 1861, Daniel Bisbee of Kingston.
 226. III. Waldo Ames^s, b. Nov. 16, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1852. (Churchill Genealogy.)
 227. IV. A dau., b. July 12, 1854.

94. WALDO AMES⁷ FULLER, (*Consider*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 20, 1821, in Kingston, Mass.; d. March 22, 1872; m. Aug. 29, 1852, Sarah Amanda Stetson of Kingston, who d. March 17, 1871.

Children:

228. I. Charles Waldo^s, b. 1854.
 229. II. Anne A.^s, b. 1859. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

96. JAMES⁷ FULLER, (*James*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 14, 1802; d. ———; m. Jan. 2, 1828, Elizabeth Martin.

Resided at Georgetown, Mass.

Children:

230. I. John S.^s, b. Oct. 3, 1828.
 231. II. James E.^s, b. May 30, 1830.
 232. ‡III. Josiah W.^s, b. Oct. 13, 1832; m. Harriet Boynton.
 233. IV. Hannah W.^s, b. May 2, 1834. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

99. EDWARD⁷ FULLER, (*James*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 10, 1813, at Salem, Mass.; d. there Oct. 3, 1888; m. April 23, 1840, Eliza A. Little of West Newbury, Mass., who d. Oct. 30, 1896.

Resided in South Danvers, Mass.

Children:

234. ‡I. Edward Little^s, b. April 11, 1841; m. Mary C. Doane.
 235. II. Robert Melvin^s, b. June 3, 1843; d. Sept. 22, 1852.
 236. III. Alfred Augustus^s, b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. July 20, 1891, Mary Florence Mayhew.
 237. IV. Louis Sturtevant^s, b. Sept. 13, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1863.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

103. EDWARD⁸ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 13, 1807; d. March 16, 1890;

m. Jan. 20, 1833, Celia B. Stevens, b. May 26, 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1866.

They lived for a time in Hartford, Me., and then removed to North Turner, Me.

The children of this union were:

- 238. I. Ellbridge Gerry⁹, b. May 18, 1834; d. Dec. 4, 1837.
- 239. ‡II. Isaac Arnaldo⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Sarah E. Smith.
- 240. III. Octavus Wright⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1840.
- 241. ‡IV. Octavus Wright⁹ 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. Omelia Jones.
- 242. V. Celia Emeline⁹, b. March 22, 1843; d. June 14, 1843.
- 243. VI. Celia Genevra⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1844; m. Dec. 8, 1863, Charles A. Dresser, b. Jan. 19, 1843; reside at Turner, Me. Children: Edward Lucius¹⁰, b. April 8, 1865; Inez Celia¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1867, and Bert Arthur¹⁰, b. May 2, 1875.
- 244. VII. William Edward⁹, b. March 11, 1848; m. 1878, in Detroit, Mich., Mary Downey, b. March 5, 1850. He has lived in several Western cities and is at present (1910) residing in Mishawaka, Ind. They have no children.
- 245. VIII. Sarah Adel⁹, b. March 26, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1850.

104. EZEKIEL^S FULLER, (*Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 22, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1896, in Hartford, Me.; m. 1, Asenath Ames, who d. Feb. 7, 1840, aged 23 years; m. 2, June 27, 1840, Maria Farrar, b. April 21, 1814, d. June 27, 1890.

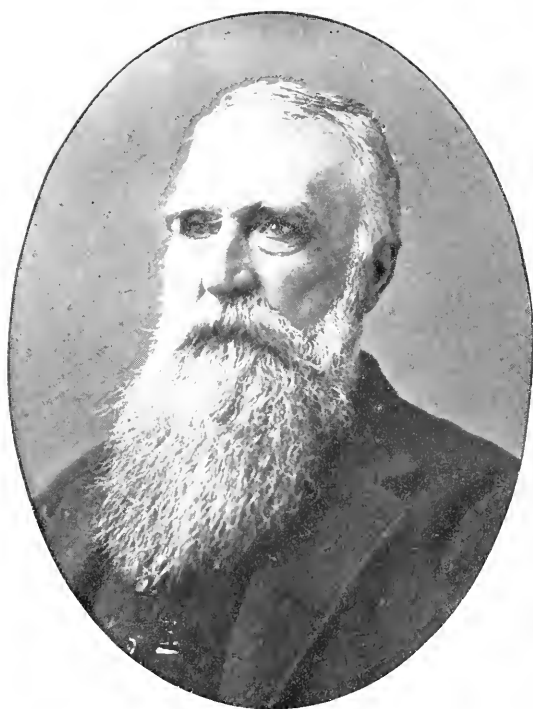
He lived in Hartford, Turner, Livermore and Buckfield. By an accident in middle life he lost an eye, and much impaired his health.

His children were, by his first wife:

- 246. ‡I. Henry W.⁹, b. June 1, 1838; m. Huldah Glover.

By second wife:

- 247. II. Zipporah⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. June 4, 1876; m. 1868, James Conwell, who d. April 12, 1877. Their children were: Adelbert L.¹⁰, b. March 9, 1869; Bertie A.¹⁰, b. March 9, 1869, and James M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1876.



Essec Fuller.

His children were :

- 267. I. Edwin A.⁹, b. ——— ; d. Jan. 18, 1857, aged five years.
- 268. II. Essec⁹, b. ——— ; d. Jan. 14, 1857, aged three years.
- 269. III. Elonzo⁹, b. ——— ; d. March 3, 1862, aged six years.
- 270. IV. Edith⁹, b. ——— ; d. March 7, 1862, aged four years.
- 271. V. May Forest⁹, b. ——— ; d. Aug. 22, 1891 ; m. Jan. 15, 1862, Charles T. Hobbs of Turner, Me., and had : Edith M.¹⁰, b. June 1, 1883, and Lillian F.¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1886.

112. EMERY L.⁸ FULLER, (*Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 14, 1826 ; d. April 9, 1908, near North Turner, Me. ; m. June 5, 1851, Eunice Records of Turner, Me., b. Oct. 27, 1833.

They lived in Hartford, Me. ; removed to Peru, Me. ; thence to Turner, Me., and finally to North Turner.

Their children were :

- 272. I. William B.⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1853.
- 273. ‡II. Calvin R.⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1856.
- 274. ‡III. Charles E.⁹, b. May 20, 1858 ; m. Emma Trevett.

116. SAMUEL⁸ FULLER, (*Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 26, 1814, probably at Livermore, Me. ; d. Aug. 14, 1906 ; m. May 26, 1843, Louisa Carver.

Children :

- 275. I. Louisa⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1844 ; d. April 17, 1861.

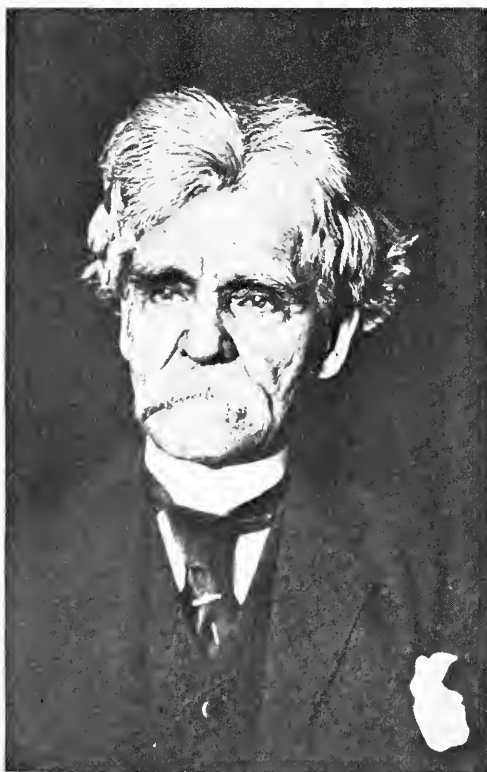
120. PHILANDER BRYANT⁸ FULLER, (*Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 31, 1823 ; d. Aug. 31, 1898, in Livermore, Me. ; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Lucinda W. Beals.

Children :

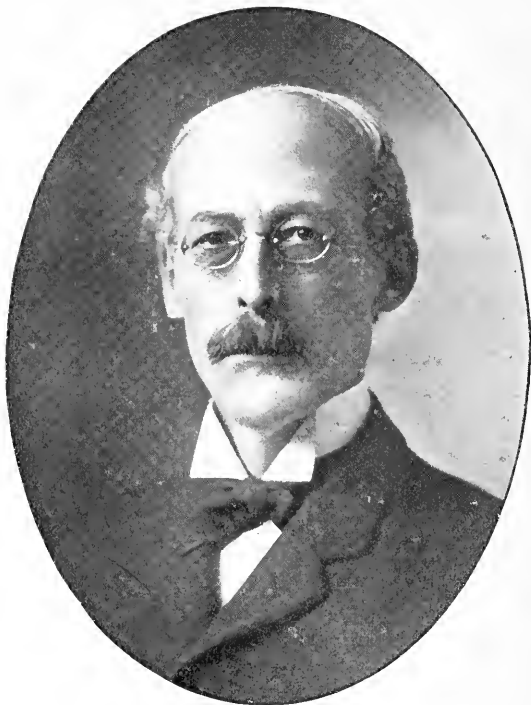
- 276. I. Louisa C.⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1872 ; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Frank C. Morrison of West Farmington, Me., and have three children : Leonard F.¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1898 ; Esther L.¹⁰, b. April 23, 1901, and F. Clinton¹⁰, b. May 9, 1907.
- 277. II. Ethel L.⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1874.



Edward Newton Fuller.



Frank Fuller.



Homer Taylor Fuller.

*Yours most cordially
Homer T. Fuller*

Their children, born in Leominster, are :

293. I. Walter B.⁹, b. July 30, 1872 ; m. June 16, 1903, M. Florence Dow of Arlington, Mass. He is a graduate of Worcester Technical Institute, and a draftsman for the Pennsylvania Steel Co. ; residing in Harrisburg, Pa.
294. II. Arthur T.⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1876 ; graduate Worcester "Tech.;" is a draftsman, residing in Holyoke, Mass.

145. IRVING H.^S FULLER, (*Sylvanus*⁷, *Noah*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 2, 1852, in Lempster, N. H. ; m. 1, Oct. 6, 1875, Celia M. Piedmont at Lempster ; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1898, Mrs. Emma L. Packard of Fitchburg, Mass.

He resided in Lempster until after the death of his father in 1891, when he removed to Fitchburg.

His children were born in Fitchburg :

295. I. Elsie M.⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1876 ; m. June, 1900, Charles T. Staniels of Fitchburg, where they reside.
296. II. Howard B.⁹, b. June 13, 1878 ; m. Sept. 15, 1903, Etta Florence Bowen of Leominster, Mass., where they reside.

147. GEORGE HERBERT^S FULLER, (*Benoni*⁷, *Noah*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 29, 1852, at Lempster, N. H. ; d. March 28, 1908, at Roxbury, Mass. ; m. Sept. 25, 1877, Clara L. Kent of Lawrence, Mass., who d. Jan. 8, 1882.

He was a bookkeeper ; resided in Boston, Mass., after his wife's decease.

They had one child :

297. I. George Wadsworth⁹, b. April 24, 1879, at Lawrence, Mass. ; m. Sept. 18, 1909, Marion Lawrence Hill, b. Aug. 14, 1880, at Roxbury. He is in business in Boston ; resides at Roxbury.

149. JOSIAH TILLSON^S FULLER, (*Tillson*⁷, *Issachar*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 22, 1822 ; d. Nov. 22, 1863, in Louisville, Ky. ; m. Irene Parker.

Children :

298. I. May Belle⁹, b. Oct., 1856 ; d. ———, in Chicago, Ill. ; m. June, 1852, Frederick Mueller of Louisville and had Frederick Ferdinand¹⁰.

155. ORRIN AUGUSTUS^S FULLER, (*Tillson*⁷, *Issachar*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 11, 1838, in Brownsville, Pa.; d. July 2, 1904, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jan. 28, 1874, Sophia Fuller, b. Jan. 16, 1853, in Petersburg, Pa., dau. of James, son of Jacob Fuller.

Mrs. Fuller resides (1910) in Philadelphia.

Their children were :

- 299. I. Harry Tillson⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1875; m. Margaret Young Galbraith.
- 300. II. James Robert⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Nov. 17, 1881, in Philadelphia.
- 301. III. Herbert Leslie⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
- 302. IV. Edith May⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1884; m. Sept. 23, 1909, Frederick Rudolph Raeuchle, b. Oct. 12, 1878, in Pottsville, Pa.; residing in Mahanoy City, Pa.
- 303. V. Randall Mershon⁹, b. June 30, 1886; d. April 4, 1887.
- 304. VI. Anna Louise⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1890.

159. TILSON^S FULLER, (*Issachar*⁷, *Issachar*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 25, 1831, at Pembroke, Mass., d. April 10, 1908, in Charleston, Me.; m. Feb. 1, 1862, Lydia Stowell Sweetser, who d. Nov. 13, 1872.

Children, all born in Hingham, Mass.:

- 305. I. Nancy Jane⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 27, 1897, George Franklin Hardy and had: George Gresham¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1898; Jack¹⁰, b. April 14, 1901, and Phillip¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1903.
- 306. II. Harriet Adaline⁹, b. July 12, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Rev. Nathan Hunt. Children: Merle¹⁰, b. May 24, 1894; Esther Elizabeth¹⁰, b. March 13, 1900, and Katherine¹⁰, b. March 13, 1900. They reside in Charleston, Me.
- 307. III. Marion Lovett⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1868; m. July 25, 1899, Louis Peterson Maynard. Children: Percival Hardy¹⁰, b. May 16, 1900, and Tillson Fuller¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1902.
- 308. IV. Lydia Florence⁹, b. April 17, 1870; d. Nov. 13, 1872.

160. JOHN NICHOLS^S FULLER, (*Issachar*⁷, *Issachar*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 26, 1837, at Hingham, Mass.; m. Sarah E. Thayer.

Children :

309. I. Arthur Gregg⁹, b. ——— ; d. Aug. 21, 1861, aged 3 months.

161. CHARLES MASON^S FULLER, (*Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 17, 1844, at Hingham, Mass.; m. Mary W. Clapp of Boston, Mass.

Capt. Fuller, formerly of the U. S. Navy, resides in Dorchester, Mass., with offices in State street, Boston. He is a dealer in investment securities and a public lecturer on various popular and interesting subjects.

Children :

310. I. Alice De Carteret⁹, b. ———.

162. JAMES SCOVILL^S FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 24, 1819, in Wyoming, Pa.; d. Jan. 2, 1877, in Scranton, Pa.; m. 1, Feb. 26, 1846, Martha Sharp, who d. May 2, 1847; m. 2, 1857, Mercy Barnum Porter.

Children :

311. I. Martha Maria⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1847; m. May 1, 1873, Dr. William Elting Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1837.

163. EDWARD CHARLES^S FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 8, 1826, in Wyoming, Pa., d. in Scranton, Pa.; m. Jan. 2, 1849, Helen Ruthven.

Edward C. Fuller came to Scranton while it was yet a village and was one of its most prominent and influential citizens. He was a druggist.

Their children were :

312. #I. Charles Ruthven⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1849; m. 1, Fanny Maria Penman; m. 2, Catherine Rayner Scranton.
 313. #II. Edward Laton⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. Helen Maria Silkman.
 314. #III. James Alexander⁹, b. May 9, 1855; m. Eva Margaret Davis.
 315. #IV. Harry Grafton⁹, b. ——— ; m. Ida Estelle Frink.
 316. V. Marion⁹, b. ———.
 317. VI. Helen Ruthven⁹, b. ———.

169. JOHN DORRANCE^S FULLER, (*Charles*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 6, 1834, in Wyoming, Pa.; d. Oct. 29, 1898, in Elmhurst, Pa.; m. Feb. 10, 1863, Emma Chase Lathrop, b. Sept. 9, 1843, d. Nov. 1, 1879.

Was in fire insurance business and lived in Scranton, Pa.

Children:

- 318. I. Frank⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1863; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
- 319. II. Nellie⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1865; m. Nov. 17, 1887,
Charles Richardson Smith, b. July 11, 1847, d.
June 28, 1909. To Mr. Smith is due the credit
for the collection of most of the genealogical
data relating to the descendants of Edward⁶
Fuller of Montrose, Pa. The children of Mr.
and Mrs. Smith are: Kenneth¹⁰, b. Sept. 12,
1888; Mildred¹⁰, b. May 4, 1890; Ruth
Fuller¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1891; Phillip Lathrop¹⁰, b.
Feb. 23, 1895, and Allan Breed¹⁰, b. Aug. 7,
1896; all of Scranton, Pa.
- 320. III. Hattie Geer⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1868; d. July 20, 1869.
- 321. IV. Emma Lathrop⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1870.
- 322. V. Lucy Leonard⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1872.
- 323. ±VI. John Dorrance⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1875; m. Ruth Davis.
- 324. VII. Mary Lathrop⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1877 (name changed by
law of N. Y. state to Mary Lathrop Johnson);
m. May 16, 1905, William Boyd Stamford, and
had Martha Fuller¹⁰, b. May 26, 1907.

173. WILLIAM HENRY^S FULLER, (*George*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1898, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Oct. 6, 1857, Mary Wheeler, b. Aug. 7, 1832, d. Oct. 23, 1903.

He lived in Scranton, and for years was ticket agent for the D. L. & W. R. R. Co.

Children:

- 325. I. William Marshall⁹, b. March 2, 1862.
- 326. II. Eliza Wheeler⁹, b. May 6, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1886,
Charles Bartlett Macquivey, b. Jan. 19, 1859, and
had Earl Wadleigh¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

175. ISAAC FRANCIS^S FULLER, (*George*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 10, 1832; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Hettie Carling, b. Oct. 1, 1833.

Lives in Scranton, Pa.

Children :

327. I. Mary Florence⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. May 7, 1884, Charles Edward Wade, b. Oct. 11, 1859, and had : Clara Buckley¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1885, and Charles Edward¹⁰, b. April 2, 1887.
328. II. Anne Meixsell⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1866; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Winfield Fremont Ward and had : Fremont Fuller¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1887; Florence Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1892, and Donald Carling¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1897.
329. III. Samuel Barnard⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1872; d. July 21, 1872.
330. #IV. Francis Carling⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. Bertha Lorine Powell.

177. GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁸ FULLER, (*George⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 9, 1835; d. Jan. 20, 1908, in Glenburn, Pa.; m. Oct. 5, 1859, Elizabeth Whitfield Scranton, b. March 17, 1838, d. Jan. 22, 1894.

He resided in Scranton and Glenburn, Pa.

Children :

331. I. George Whitfield Scranton⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. April 5, 1909.
332. II. Jane Scranton⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. June 2, 1886, Arthur Hovey Storrs and had : Janet¹⁰, b. July 24, 1887; William R.¹⁰, b. July 24, 1889, d. Jan. 13, 1890, and Elizabeth Scranton¹⁰, b. April 6, 1891.
333. III. Frederick⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1866; d. April 10, 1869.
334. IV. William Augustus⁹, b. March 20, 1870.
335. V. Lawrence Barnard⁹, b. April 19, 1875; m. June 20, 1908, Elizabeth S. LaTourette.

178. FREDERICK⁸ FULLER, (*George⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 13, 1837; m. June 6, 1866, Laura Pardee Gay, b. Feb. 3, 1843.

He is a member of the Board of Aldermen, Scranton, Pa.

Children :

336. I. Frederick Pardee⁹, b. May 18, 1871.
337. #II. Theodore Sedgwick⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1872; m. Margaret Stevens Cissel.

183. HENRY V.⁸ FULLER, (*Henry⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 25, 1860; m. May, 1872,

Children :

338. I. A daughter, b. May 18, 1875 ; m. Joseph Fuller Slater.
339. ‡II. Edward K.⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1877 ; m. ———.

185. ALBERT^S FULLER, (*Francis⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 13, 1843 ; m. 1, Anna Mary Phelps ; m. 2, Clara ——— ; m. 3, Anna Scott.

Resides in New York City. Employed in the navy yard.

Children :

340. I. Alice Louise⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1866 ; m. Harry Tisdale and had : Laura Louise¹⁰ and Ethel Maria¹⁰.
341. II. Francis William⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1869 ; m. ———.
342. III. Cyrus Edward⁹, b. ——— ; m. ———.

195. GEORGE^S FULLER, (*Isaac⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 24, 1850 ; m. June 11, 1879, Mary Jamison.

He resides at Cohoes, N. Y.

Children :

343. I. Stuart Jamison⁹, b. May 4, 1880.
344. II. Isaac Sutton⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1886.

199. NOEL B.^S FULLER, (*Ezra⁷, Ebcnczer⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 15, 1841, in Somerset, Mass. ; d. Feb. 25, 1901, in Taunton, Mass. ; m. 1, April 12, 1860, Mary L. Wilbur, b. in Winthrop, Me. ; m. 2, Nov. 24, 1883, Angenette J. Manchester, who resides (1909) in Taunton, Mass.

Children :

345. I. Ella E.⁹, b. 1860 ; d. March 12, 1861, in Taunton.
346. II. Elizabeth S.⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1886, in Taunton. (Carver, Middleboro and Taunton Records.)

209. EZRA TILDEN^S FULLER, (*Ezra⁷, Consider⁶, Ezra⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 5, 1825 ; m. Aug. 23, 1849, Mary J. Dunbar of East Bridgewater, Mass.

They resided in East Bridgewater.

Their children were :

347. I. Ezra Edgar⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1857 ; d. Dec. 10, 1864.
348. II. Percy Dunbar⁹, b. July 31, 1864.



Mrs. Mary Eliza (Fuller) Alexander.



John Knowles Alexander.

349. III. Carlotta Estelle⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1867; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Charles Raymond Ransden.

213. ISADAS⁸ FULLER, (*Ezra*⁷, *Consider*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 4, 1834, in Kingston, Mass.; m. July 25, 1859, Mary Allen Mendell.

They reside at East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

350. I. Mary Eliza⁹, b. May 3, 1860, in Campello, Mass.; m. June 2, 1892, John Knowles Alexander and had: John Herbert¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1893; Grace Fuller¹⁰, b. July 3, 1896; Andrew Jackson Bradford¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1898, and Beatrice May¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1901; reside at East Bridgewater.
351. ‡II. Frederick E.⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. Mary Stanton Keith.
352. III. Moses Mendell⁹, } twins; b. Dec. { d. Jan. 13,
7, 1865, at East } 1866.
Bridgewater; }
353. IV. Maria Washburn⁹, }
1895, William T. Leonard and had Albert
Mendell¹⁰, b. July 23, 1905. They reside at
Elmwood, in East Bridgewater.

216. JOHN ANDRE⁸ FULLER, (*John*⁷, *Consider*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 1, 1830, in Kingston, Mass.; m. in California, Minerva A. Horsford of Norwich, N. Y.

They resided in Kingston.

Children:

354. I. John Andre⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1855.
355. II. Benjamin C.⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1858.
356. III. Emily Jane⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1859.
357. IV. Caroline Bisbee⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1863.

219. ANSEL⁸ FULLER, (*Smith*⁷, *Consider*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. 1831, at Kingston, Mass.; m. May 18, 1863, Salome Maria Bent.

Children:

358. I. Herman W.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1867, at Carver; m. Dec. 29, 1896, Addie Wardell.
359. ‡II. Otis Granville⁹, b. 1869; m. Lottie M. Wentworth.
360. ‡III. Adelbert W.⁹, b. 1871; m. Alice Doolan.
361. IV. A son, b. March 9, 1872; d. July 11, 1872.
(Charles M. Thatcher, and Carver Records.)

223. NATHAN THOMAS^s FULLER, (*Smith*⁷, *Consider*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Martha A. C. Woodward.

Children, recorded at Carver, Mass.:

362. I. Albert E.⁹, b. May 4, 1865.

232. JOSIAH W.^s FULLER, (*James*⁷, *James*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Oct. 13, 1832, in Georgetown, Mass.; m. Harriet Boynton.

Children:

363. I. Edward B.⁹, b. March 3, 1859.

364. II. Frank L.⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1863.

365. III. Frederick M.⁹, b. June 17, 1885. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

234. EDWARD LITTLE^s FULLER, (*Edward*⁷, *James*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. April 11, 1841, at South Danvers, Mass.; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Mary Cushing Doane of Brookline, Mass., b. Aug. 1, 1845, at Rocky Nook, Hingham, Mass.

Children:

366. I. Elizabeth Lincoln⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1865, in Brookline; m. June 7, 1894, Rev. Henry North George Hall, of London, Eng.

367. II. Maybell Doane⁹, b. May 3, 1868, in Boston; d. there April 8, 1893.

368. III. Margaret⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1869; d. June 25, 1870, in South Framingham, Mass.

369. IV. Edward Abbott⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1875, in Philadelphia, Pa.; in business in Boston.

NINTH GENERATION.

239. ISAAC ARNALDO⁹ FULLER, (*Edward*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Dec. 17, 1882; m. March 17, 1865, Sarah E. Smith, b. June 5, 1845, at North Turner, Me., d. Aug. 31, 1897, in Auburn, Me.

He was a shoemaker, and a veteran of the Civil war.

Their children were:

370. ±I. Frank Arnaldo¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1867; m. Helen May Dillingham.

371. II. Marie Adel¹⁰, b. July 20, 1868, at North Turner; m. May 22, 1886, Franklin H. Crafts, b. July 2,

- 1863, at West Auburn, Me., d. Sept. 2, 1895. Their son, Earl Franklin¹¹, was b. July 25, 1887, at Auburn.
372. III. Elizabeth Estelle¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1872, at North Abington, Mass.
373. IV. Georgiana¹⁰, b. July 13, 1875, at Livermore, Me.; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Lester L. Stevens, b. Oct. 18, 1873, at Auburn, Me. Children, all b. at Auburn, are: Harold Elwood¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1894; Hazel Electa¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1895; Philip Haskell¹¹, b. June 27, 1901; Eleanor Elizabeth¹¹, b. Feb. 29, 1904, and Lester Leigh¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1908.
374. V. Arnella Melvina¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1876, at Livermore, Me.; m. May 15, 1895, James E. Mitchell, b. Oct. 4, 1874, at Brunswick, Me. They have: Leone Agnes¹¹, b. April 27, 1896, and James¹¹, b. June 26, 1900; both born in Auburn.

240. OCTAVUS WRIGHT⁹ FULLER, (*Edward⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹* (deaf mute), b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. May 23, 1875, Omelia Jones (deaf mute) of Peeled Chestnut, Tenn., b. Nov. 30, 1849.

He was educated at the Institution for Deaf and Dumb in Connecticut; has lived at South Paris, Me., for many years.

Children:

375. I. Edward Wright¹⁰, b. June 13, 1877; d. Jan. 23, 1900.
376. II. Alfred Elbridge¹⁰, b. March 18, 1880.

246. HENRY W.⁹ FULLER, (*Ezekiel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 1, 1838; m. July 4, 1864, Huldah Reed Glover of Hartford, Me., b. Jan. 27, 1841, d. April 13, 1907, at their home near South Paris, Me.

Their children are:

377. I. Asenath A.¹⁰, b. May 6, 1867; m. Nov. 11, 1893, Edson E. Spofford and has: Ethel Bernice¹¹, b. May 10, 1895, and Arthur Henry¹¹, b. June 4, 1903.
378. II. Mary A.¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1902, Lysander J. Monk, and has: Eola Maude¹¹, b. April 19, 1906, and Ella Isabella¹¹, b. July 23, 1909.

249. ISAAC D.⁹ FULLER, (*Ezekiel*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 8, 1846; m. Feb. 3, 1866, Olive A. Swallow, b. Sept. 4, 1846, d. May 19, 1893, at their home in North Buckfield, Me.

He is a veteran of the Civil war. He met with a terrible misfortune at the celebration July 3, 1886, at Buckfield, Me., when both hands were blown off by the premature discharge of an anvil heavily loaded with powder.

Children:

- 379. I. Frank Eugene¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Carrie Ellen Rowe.
- 380. II. Florence A.¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1868; m. July 4, 1900, Lester F. Champion of Brockton, Mass.
- 381. III. Flora D.¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1870; m. Aug. 16, 1889, Frank Edson Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1866. Their children were: Madge Louise¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1891; Arthur Bernard¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1892, d. April 8, 1892, and Harry Lowell¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1894.
- 382. IV. Eva May¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1879; d. Sept. 5, 1905; m. Oct. 1, 1901, Edward E. Hammond. Their dau., Olive E.¹¹, was b. Aug. 23, 1905.

255. WELCOME F.⁹ FULLER, (*Eland*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Dec. 4, 1881, Cora P. Boothby, b. May 12, 1859, at Livermore, Me.

In early life Mr. Fuller spent several years in the West, returning to Livermore in 1878 and opening a general merchandise store. He was Postmaster and Justice of the Peace for many years; was twice elected to town offices and then declined further honors; has been in business since 1906 in North Turner, Me.*

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Fuller were all born in Livermore:

- 383. I. Edna May¹⁰, b. June 30, 1883.
- 384. II. Paul Stewart¹⁰, b. July 19, 1890; d. Nov. 7, 1895.
- 385. III. Ralph Emerson¹⁰, b. July 21, 1891.
- 386. IV. Elva Alberta¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

265. EDWIN E.⁹ FULLER, (*Essec*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. 1,

*It is to Mr. Welcome F. Fuller that the descendants of Isaac⁷ Fuller and the compiler of this volume are greatly indebted for the practically complete genealogical data concerning the above-mentioned descendants.



Welcome F. Fuller.



Clinton Everett Fuller.



Henry Jones Fuller.



Edward Laton Fuller.

E. L. Fuller

10, 1851, in Hawley, Pa.; d. Jan. 29, 1909, in Augusta, Ga., whither he had gone from his Scranton home accompanied by his physician. The immediate cause of death was apoplexy. He m. Sept. 28, 1876, Helen Maria Silkman of Scranton, b. Sept. 11, 1854.

Mr. Fuller received a common school education and entered the employment of a prominent mercantile house. Later he started in business for himself, but conditions and circumstances not being favorable his first adventures proved disastrous. He persevered however, and directing his attention to acquiring and operating coal properties, became recognized as one of the most capable and efficient individual operators. Later, he sold his collieries and organized the International Salt Company. He was also a railroad director and promoter; director Pennsylvania Casualty Co.; director Wyoming Shovel Works; treasurer Lackawanna Hospital; president board of trustees, Second Presbyterian Church; member Scranton Board of Trade, and of the Municipal League. Socially, Mr. Fuller was as active as in business, being a member of various local clubs, and also of the Maryland Club of Baltimore, the Buffalo Club of Buffalo, N. Y., of various New York clubs, and of the New England societies of both Scranton and New York. Mr. Fuller was not ostentatious. It was an article of his creed that wealth was a trust to be administered by its owner for the benefit of all whom it could wisely be made to reach, and that the trust should be discharged, as far as possible, personally and not by will. It was thoroughly characteristic of him and his wife that they chose as a method of celebrating their silver wedding the building of an addition to their church, in order that its activities might be widened and facilitated.

Mr. Fuller was deservedly popular. He possessed rare personal charms, manly vigor, a frank and open disposition, unusual conversational ability and unfailing cheerfulness. Perhaps his most striking quality was his dauntless courage. His spirit seemed to rise superior to every disaster and to take fresh impulse from multiplied obstacles. He was deeply loved by all who came most closely in contact with him, and his loss will be deeply felt by a country-wide circle of friends. (Gleanings from Scranton, Pa., Tribune, Jan. 30, 1909.)

Mrs. Fuller, who survives him, resides in Scranton.

They have one child, a son :

408. #I. Mortimer B.¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. Kathryn Irvine Steel.

314. JAMES ALEXANDER⁹ FULLER, (*Edward C.⁸, Charles⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 9, 1855, in Scranton, Pa.; m. April 19, 1881, Eva Margaret Davis, b. Dec. 24, 1855.

Resides in Geneseo, N. Y.

Children :

409. I. Bertha Davis¹⁰, b. June 30, 1882.
410. II. Selia Jay¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

315. HARRY GRAFTON⁹ FULLER, (*Edward C.⁸, Charles⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Dec. 19, 1879, Ida Estelle Frink.

Children :

411. #I. Henry Grafton¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1881; m. Lucy Claude.

323. JOHN DORRANCE⁹ FULLER, (*John D.⁸, Charles⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 6, 1875; m. June 17, 1903, Ruth Jarvis, b. July 29, 1878.

He resides in Peckville, Pa.

Children :

412. I. Frances Mary¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1906.

330. FRANCIS CARLING⁹ FULLER, (*Isaac F.⁸, George⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. Bertha Lorine Powell.

Their children are :

413. I. Joseph Boies¹⁰, b. April 25, 1903.
414. II. Francis Wilmot¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1905.
415. III. Helen Powell¹⁰, b. July 18, 1908.

337. THEODORE SEDGWICK⁹ FULLER, (*Frederick⁸, George⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 23, 1872, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Margaret Stevens Cissel, b. Jan. 17, 1878.

Children :

416. I. Katherine Barnard¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1908.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Mr. Frederick Pardee Fuller, number 336 of the 5th Group in Vol. II of Fuller Genealogy, (see page 99), states in a letter dated at Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1910, that he is the husband of Margaret Stevens (Cissel) Fuller, while Theodore S. Fuller, his brother, remains unmarried.

Mr. F. P. Fuller also gives the date of birth of his son, and states that the date of birth of his father, number 178 of said group, should be given as March 13, 1837, instead of May 13, 1837. Hence paragraphs attached to individual numbers 178, 336 and 337 of the 5th group need correcting in these particulars, and on page 108, substituting the individual number 336 for 337, the attached data should be as follows:

336. FREDERICK PARDEE⁹ FULLER, (*Frederick*⁸, *George*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Issachar*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 18, 1871, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Margaret Stevens Cissel, b. Jan. 17, 1878.

Children:

416. I. Katherine Barnard¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1908.
416a. II. Frederick Richard¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1909.

The original data was taken from manuscript of the late C. R. Smith that was kindly loaned to me by Mrs. Nellie (Fuller) Smith, number 319 of the 5th Group, who died June 4, 1910.



Frederick E. Fuller.

339. ∇ EDWARD K.⁹ FULLER, (*Henry V.⁸, Henry⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. May 18, 1900, ———.

Children:

417. I. Frederick W.¹⁰, b. March 22, 1903.
418. II. Blanche A.¹⁰, b. April 15, 1906.

351. FREDERICK E.⁹ FULLER, (*Isadas⁸, Ezra⁷, Consider⁶, Ezra⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 10, 1862, in East Bridgewater, Mass.; m. June 17, 1890, Mary Stanton Keith, b. Aug. 7, 1867, in East Bridgewater.

Mr. Fuller is a merchant residing in East Bridgewater; was a member of the Legislature in 1901 and 1902.

Their children, b. in East Bridgewater, are:

419. I. Marion Keith¹⁰, b. May 3, 1891.
420. II. Samuel¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

359. OTIS GRANVILLE⁹ FULLER, (*Ansel⁸, Smith⁷, Consider⁶, Ezra⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 18, 1869, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1889, Lottie M. Wentworth.

Children:

421. I. Hazel Wentworth¹⁰, b. March 7, 1890, at Middleboro.

360. ADELBERT W.⁹ FULLER, (*Ansel⁸, Smith⁷, Consider⁶, Ezra⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1871, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Alice Doolan.

Children, all born in Middleboro:

422. I. Adelbert Otis¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1892.
423. II. Herman Mack¹⁰, b. May 24, 1894.
424. III. Granville Daniel¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1896.
425. IV. Agatha Thelma¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1903.

TENTH GENERATION.

370. FRANK ARNALDO¹⁰ FULLER, (*Isaac A.⁹, Edward⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Issachar⁵, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 3, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1889, Helen May Dillingham, b. July 8, 1869, in Lewiston, Me., d. June 20, 1905, leaving a daughter:

426. I. Sadie Marie¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

379. FRANK EUGENE¹⁰ FULLER, (*Isaac D.⁹, Ezekiel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Dec. 10, 1893, Carrie Ellen Rowe, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

Their son:

427. I. Lester Eugene¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1895.

396. CHARLES L.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Albert H.⁹, Charles T.⁸, Consider⁷, John⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1877, in Brockton, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Gertrude Walker.

They reside in Brockton, Mass.

Children:

428. I. Albert W.¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1904.

408. MORTIMER BARTINE¹⁰ FULLER, (*Edward L.⁹, Edward C.⁸, Charles⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 12, 1877, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Feb. 16, 1904, Kathryn Irvine Steel, b. May 10, 1884.

Mr. Fuller was associated with his father in various industrial enterprises, one of the most important being the International Salt Co.

He resides in Scranton.

Their children are:

429. I. Edward Laton¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

430. II. Mortimer B.¹¹, b. July 23, 1907.

411. HENRY GRAFTON¹⁰ FULLER, (*Harry G.⁹, Edward C.⁸, Charles⁷, Edward⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 3, 1881; m. March 24, 1908, Lucy Claude.

He graduated Feb., 1906, from the U. S. Naval Academy with the rank of Ensign, and is now (1909) attached to U. S. S. Colorado.

Children:

431. I. John Wilkinson¹¹, b. March 20, 1909.

SIXTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JABEZ⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel*³), AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

20. JABEZ⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June, 1701, in Plympton, Mass. (Plymouth Records); d. ———, 1757, in Kingston, Mass. (Brainard's MSS.); m. 1, Nov. 12, 1724, by Rev. Isaac Cushman, to Deborah Soule (Plympton Records), who d. Jan. 24, 1724/5 (Gravestone Records in Mayflower Descendants Magazine, Vol. 10, p. 115); m. 2, Mercy Gray, b. Feb. 4, 1703/4 (Mayflower Desc., Vol. 1, p. 145), who "d. ——— 5, 1782, at Plymouth, in 79th year" (N. E. Register, Vol. X), "widow of Jabez Fuller."

Children, recorded at Kingston, Mass.:

1. I. Thomas⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1734; d. April 2, 1738.
2. II. Joanna⁵, b. March 31, 1736; m. May 3, 1762, Thomas Harlow.
3. III. James⁵, b. Dec. 4, 1737; m. Hannah ———. Nothing further found.
4. IV. Jabez⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1739; m. Ruth Wright. Nothing further found.
5. ±V. John⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1741; m. Rebecca Robbins.
6. VI. Mercy⁵, b. July 6, 1747; m. 1777, in Hardwick, Mass., Edmund Willis and removed to Woodstock, Vt. Letter to church there dated July 30, 1789 (Brainard's MSS.). Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Vol. 4, p. 137, mentions "Nancy" (Mercy?) wife of Edward Willis — early settlers of Calais, Vt.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (*Jabez⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 29, 1741, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1828; m. April 28, 1768, Rebecca Robbins of Carver, Mass., b. March 3, 1748, d. June 16, 1815, ae. 67 yrs.

Children, recorded at Kingston:

7. I. John⁶, b. June 2, 1769, in Plymouth, Mass.; perhaps is the John Fuller of Kingston, who m. Sept. 16, 1792, Hannah Macomber at Middleboro, Mass., and m. 2, March 23, 1806, "Elizabeth Donham, both of Kingston."
8. II. Rebecca⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1771, in Plymouth; d. Dec. 25, 1772.
9. ‡III. James⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1773, in Plymouth; m. Mary (Polly) Delano.
10. IV. Mercy⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1775, in Plymouth; d. Nov. 25, 1775.
11. V. Mercy⁶ 2d, b. Oct. 16, 1776, in Plymouth; m. Thaddeus Churchill. (Lewis, son of Thaddeus and Mercy Churchill, d. Sept. 22, 1835, ae. 17 yrs.)
12. VI. Rebecca⁶ 2d, b. April 2, 1779; m. March 29, 1797, Joseph Rider of Plymouth.
13. ‡VII. Eleazer Robbins⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1784; m. Sarah (Sally) Drew.
14. VIII. Betsey⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. May 10, 1804, Ephraim Patz.

SIXTH GENERATION.

9. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, Jabez⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 17, 1773, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. June 22, 1859; m. Feb. 15, 1799, Mary Delano, who d. Oct. 14, 1858.

He is called Capt. James Fuller.

Children:

15. I. Emily⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. 1889; m. July 20, 1820, Capt. Charles Robbins.
16. II. Mary Chandler⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1802; d. June 22, 1829, at New Orleans, La.; m. Sept. 7, 1828, Capt. William Churchill.
17. ‡III. James⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. May 11, 1830, Asenath Delano Churchill.
18. IV. Lucy Delano⁷, b. July 27, 1807; d. May 5, 1816.
19. V. Matilda⁷, b. ———; d. Sept. 29, 1817, ae. 3 y. 11 m.

13. ELEAZER ROBBINS⁶ FULLER, (*John*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 22, 1784, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Nov. 19, 1860; m. 1, Nov. 16, 1805, Sarah (Sally) Drew, b. 1786, d. Jan. 4, 1825; m. 2, March 1, 1835, Abigail Harlow of Plympton, Mass.

Children, recorded in Kingston, Mass.:

- 20. #I. Alexander⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Rebecca L. Spring.
- 21. II. Hannah D.⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1807; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 24, 1833, with Philip Washburn.
- 22. III. Rebecca⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1809; m. Oct. 15, 1843, John Battles.
- 23. IV. Eleazer⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. July 20, 1834.
- 24. V. Samuel D.⁷, b. May 7, 1813; d. June 23, 1906, in Kingston, aged 94 y. 1 m. 14 d.; married and lived in the West. Nothing more learned.
- 25. VI. Hiram⁷, b. ———; d. Sept. 9, 1815, aged 22, days.*
- 26. VII. Sarah D.⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1816; m. 1844, Thomas F. Staples.
- 27. #VIII. Hiram⁷ 2d, b. March 2, 1819; m. Emily ———.
- 28. #IX. George⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Mary Thomas.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

17. JAMES⁷ FULLER, (*James*⁶, *John*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 3, 1805; d. 1886; m. ———, Asenath Delano Churchill, b. 1805, d. 1885.

Children:

- 29. I. Mary Chandler⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1831, in Kingston, Mass.; d. 1894; m. June 5, 1857, Capt. George Collingwood of Shaw's Flat, Tuolumne Co., Cal., and had: George⁹, Mary E. C.⁹, Beulah Orton⁹, William C. C.⁹ and Laura⁹.
- 30. II. James Albert⁸, b. July 29, 1833, in Kingston; d. March, 1905, in San Francisco, Cal., unmarried.
- 31. #III. William Henry⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Clarinda H. Burns.
- 32. IV. Lucia Churchill⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1837, in Kingston; d. 1895, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. July 3, 1867, in Boston, John Brown, and had: Chester F.⁹, Arthur T.⁹ and Asenath F.⁹, all born in Haverhill.
- 33. V. Chester H.⁸, b. July 14, 1838. Served 1½ years in

*The Kingston Records do not mention the birth of Hiram 1st, but give date of death as above.

- 18th Mass. Vols., and 3 years in the navy in the Civil war; unmarried; resides in Kingston, where he was born.
34. VI. Asenath Delano^s, b. July 30, 1840, in Kingston; d. Feb. 17, 1868.
35. VII. Beulah Orton^s, b. March 7, 1843, in Kingston; d. Jan. 26, 1868.
36. VIII. Arabella Johnson^s, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1905, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1869, Horace L. Page and had: William Horace⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1869, at Kingston; Beulah Asenath⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1872, d. Dec. 14, 1879; Charles Ira⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1877, at Haverhill; Henrietta Page⁹, b. April 27, 1880, d. May 23, 1880; James Albert⁹, b. April 16, 1881, in Haverhill; Florence Ella⁹, b. June 29, 1888, m. July 2, 1906, George Frank Tift.

20. ALEXANDER⁷ FULLER, (*Eleazer R.⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 1, 1806, in Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Nov. 14, 1832, in Sandwich, Mass., Rebecca L. Spring of Sandwich, who d. Jan. 7, 1888. He was "of Sandwich" at time of marriage.

Children, b. in Sandwich:

37. I. Alexander^s, b. Dec. 28, 1838.
38. II. Sarah Elizabeth^s, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. Nov. 30, 1863, Oscar F. Wixon.

27. HIRAM⁷ FULLER, (*Eleazer R.⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 2, 1819, in Kingston, Mass.; d. July 21, 1877; m. ———, Emily ———, b. March 1, 1817, d. Dec. 10, 1852.

Children:

39. I. Emma Ann^s, b. 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1848, aged 11 m. 4 d. (From Kingston Cemetery Records.)

28. GEORGE⁷ FULLER, (*Eleazer R.⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1821, at Kingston, Mass.; m. May 26, 1845, Mary Thomas of Plymouth, Mass., who d. there Nov. 15, 1882.

Children:

40. I. Mary^s, b. ———; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Cornelius F. Bradford.
41. II. Alice Drew^s, b. Nov. 27, 1854, in Plymouth.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

31. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ FULLER, (*James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 11, 1834, in Kingston, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1867, in Kingston, Clarinda H. Burns of Boston, Mass., b. Aug. 3, 1849, d. Jan. 10, 1907.

Mr. Fuller was First Sergeant, Troop E, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, Sept., 1861, to Oct., 1864. He now (1909) resides in Malden, Mass.

Children :

42. I. James Erskine⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1868, in Kingston; d. May 29, 1875.
43. II. Florence Taylor⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1869, in Cambridge, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1888.
44. III. Mary Asenath⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1871, in Arlington, Mass.; d. Sept. 18, 1896; m. Sept., 1894, Frederick Osborn of Cambridge and had Raymond¹⁰, b. ———.
45. IV. Hiram Chester⁹, b. June 20, 1873; d. Sept. 3, 1873.
46. V. Margaret Elizabeth⁹, b. July 28, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1898, Cyrus F. Lamb of Cambridge. Children: Margaret Hope¹⁰ and Dorothy Bradford¹⁰.
47. VI. Clarinda Jessie⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1876, in Cambridge; d. May 13, 1884.
48. VII. William Thomas Maclin⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1878; d. July 23, 1889.
49. VIII. Agnes Jackson⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1879, in Cambridge; d. Aug. 12, 1892.
50. IX. Gertrude Aldine⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1882, in Cambridge; d. Nov. 12, 1899; m. Sept., 1898, Frederick Savage of Cambridge.
51. X. Franklin Porter⁹, b. April 26, 1885; resides in Malden, Mass.

SEVENTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JAMES⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

JAMES⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 27, 1704 (Plymouth Records); d. ———; m. 1, May 19, 1725, Judith Rickard, who d. Feb. 23, 1726; m. 2, May 22, 1729, Mercy Perkins (Plympton Records).

Children:

- I. Eleanah⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1725/6. (Mayflower Descendant, vol. 1, p. 245.) H. W. Brainard's MSS. gives the name as Elkanah, and also gives:

“? II. James⁵.”

I have found nothing more concerning this family.

EIGHTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOHN⁴ FULLER, (*John*³), AND SOME OF HIS
DESCENDANTS.

23. JOHN⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 20, 1692, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. April 24, 1766, aged 74 years; m. 1, March 26, 1719, Hannah Thomas, who d. Sept. 20, 1760, in 75th year; m. 2, April 27, 1762, Lydia (Alden) Eddy, who d. March 1, 1803, aged 92 years.

Children, born in Middleboro:

1. I. Hannah⁵, b. Feb. 7, 1720; "d. Nov. 18, 1769"
(C. M. Thatcher).
2. II. Abigail⁵, b. July 1, 1721; d. Oct. 17, 1723 (C. M.
Thatcher).
3. ‡III. John⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1723; m. Joanna Tillson.
4. IV. Bathsheba⁵, b. Jan. 19, 1726; m. Int. Pub. April
26, 1756, with Charles Ellis of Middleboro.
(Churchill Gen.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (*John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 5, 1723, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. ———; m. Dec. 27, 1743, Joanna Tillson. "Both of Halifax."

Children, recorded in Halifax:

5. ‡I. Ephraim⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1744; m. Zerviah Thompson.
6. ‡II. Thomas⁶, b. March 3, 1746; m. Hannah Ripley.
7. III. Abigail⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1747.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. EPHRAIM⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 1, 1744, in Halifax, Mass.; d. ———; m. July 9, 1772, Zerviah Thompson. "Both of Halifax."

Children:

8. #I. John⁷, b. ———; m. Hannah Cooper.
9. #II. Ephraim⁷, b. May 4, 1780; m. Zerviah Chandler.
10. III. Hannah⁷, b. ———.
11. IV. Rebecca⁷, b. ———; m. March 30, 1809,
Ebenezer⁷ Fuller. (*Chipman⁶, Ebenezer⁵,
Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*.)
12. V. Zerviah⁷, b. ———; m. April 25, 1805, Isaiah
Ripley Jr. of Plympton, Mass. (Halifax
Records.)

6. THOMAS⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 3, 1746, at Halifax, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1810; is probably the Thomas Fuller who m. May 25, 1769, Hannah Ripley, as given in Halifax Vital Records, "both of Halifax." It is to be noted that Sylvanus⁷ named a son, Sylvanus Ripley.

Thomas Fuller is said to have served in the Revolutionary war.

Children:

13. #I. Thomas⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1778; m. Sally Sturtevant.
14. #II. Cyrus⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1780; m. Hannah Leonard.
15. III. Hannah⁷, b. ———; m. Jan. 3, 1812, Consider
Curtis of Hanover, Mass.
16. #IV. Sylvanus⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1783; m. Priscilla Sturtevant.
17. V. Wheelock⁷, b. ———, 1787; d. July 8, 1854, aged
67 y. 21 d.
18. VI. Joanna⁷, b. ———; m. April 27, 1809, Abiel
White and had: Thomas F.⁸, b. July 29, 1810;
Frederick⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1812; Lucy⁸, b. Nov. 28,
1813; Cyrus⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1814, and Albert⁸,
b. Jan. 29, 1816.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8. JOHN⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 3, 1774, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Nov. 26, 1857, aged 83 y. 6 m. 23 d.; m. May 16, 1811, Hannah Cooper of Plympton, who d. Nov. 19, 1868, aged 82 y. 11 m. 24 d.

Children:

19. #I. Ephraim⁸, b. ———, 1813; m. Rebecca Fuller.

20. II. John^s, b. ———, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1891;
unmarried.
21. ‡III. James D.^s, b. ———, 1822; m. Dorcas Soule.

9. EPHRAIM⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 4, 1780, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1847, in Plympton, Mass. (Plympton Records); m. Aug. 29, 1808, Zerviah Chandler of Plympton (Halifax Records), who d. March 30, 1872, in Plympton, aged 80 y. 5 m. 22 d. (Plympton Rec.)

Children, recorded in Plympton:

22. I. Zerviah Thompson^s, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. May 5, 1874; m. May 25, 1828, Ira May, b. April 15, 1807, d. Jan. 8, 1900. Children: Bradford Richmond⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1829; Rozilla Ellen⁹, b. March 18, 1836, and Ira William⁹, b. March 21, 1843.
23. II. Clara^s, b. Dec. 19, 1810; d. Jan. 13, 1840.
24. ‡III. Solomon^s, b. Nov. 13, 1812; m. 1, Mary Soule; m. 2, Catherine Gibbs.
25. IV. Hannah^s, b. April 26, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1868; m. Feb. 1, 1834, George W. May, b. Feb. 1, 1813, d. Jan. 6, 1883; daughter, Clara F.⁹, was b. March 1, 1841.
26. ‡V. Ephraim^s, b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Mary B. Nye.
27. ‡VI. Zebedee Chandler^s, b. July 22, 1821; m. Mary Martin Perkins.
28. VII. Earl^s, b. Oct. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 28, 1900; unmarried.
29. ‡VIII. Marcus^s, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. June 4, 1850, Deborah C. Sherman.
30. IX. Eliza Chandler^s, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Nov. 14, 1893; m. Martin Smith. They had no children.

13. THOMAS⁷ FULLER, (*Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 6, 1778, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Oct. 15, 1845; m. Nov. 11, 1811, Sally Sturtevant, b. May 25, 1793, d. Dec. 23, 1845.

Children:

31. I. Thomas^s, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1821.
32. ‡II. Hiram^s, b. Sept. 6, 1814; m. Emily Louise Delaplaine.
33. III. Darius^s, b. May 5, 1816; d. Feb. 6, 1821.
34. IV. Sophronia^s, b. April 21, 1818; d. Feb. 4, 1821.

35. ✠V. Elbridge Gerry^s, b. May 12, 1821; m. Mary Phillips Fish.
 36. VI. Miranda^s, b. June 15, 1823; d. May 24, 1847.
 37. ✠VII. Orlando^s, (name changed to Richard Henry^s), b. Aug. 13, 1825.
 38. VIII. Sarah Thomas^s, b. Feb. 9, 1831; resides N. Y. City.

14. CYRUS⁷ FULLER, (*Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 22, 1780, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1816, aged 35 years; m. May 24, 1807, Hannah Leonard, who d. March 26, 1862.

Children:

39. I. Abigail^s, b. ———, 1807; d. Dec. 16, 1865, aged 58 y. 9 m. 29 d.
 40. ✠II. Cyrus^s, b. ———, 1813; m. Mary F. Thompson.
 41. ✠III. Josiah Kingman^s, b. Oct. 7, 1815; m. Sarah K. Blanchard.

16. SYLVANUS⁷ FULLER, (*Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 20, 1783; d. Nov. 10, 1851, aged 68 y. 8 m. 21 d., in Halifax, Mass.; m. March 27, 1811, Priscilla Sturtevant, who d. July 16, 1860, aged 74 y. 5 d.

Children, all b. in Halifax:

42. ✠I. Sylvanus Ripley^s, b. May 15, 1813.
 43. II. George^s, b. Feb. 2, 1815.*
 44. ✠III. Charles^s, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Susan A. Pope.
 45. IV. Hannah^s, b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. Sept. 25, 1843.
 46. V. Joshua Thomas^s, b. Nov. 23, 1820; d. Oct. 25, 1842.
 47. VI. Lydia^s, b. March 22, 1824; m. Charles McCammon of Albany, N. Y.
 48. ✠VII. Francis^s, b. March 23, 1826; m. Patience Bryant.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

19. EPHRAIM⁸ FULLER, (*John⁷, Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———, 1813, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Dec. 11, 1843, aged 30 years; m. Int. Pub. April 2, 1836, with Rebecca^s Fuller (*Ebenezer⁷, Chipman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*).

*The m. Int. of a George Fuller of Middleboro and Lucy Ann Harrington were published in Middleboro April 8, 1851.

Children :

49. I. William Harwood⁹, b. July 11, 1842; d. June 27, 1862.

21. JAMES D.^s FULLER, (*John⁷, Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1822; d. June 13, 1864, in Halifax, Mass.; m. 1, April 8, 1849, Dorcas Soule, who d. April 16, 1850; m. 2, ———, Betsey ———.

Children :

50. #I. James Thomas⁹, b. March 28, 1850; m. Gustava O. Swenson.
51. II. John E.⁹, b. April 3, 1862. Resides in Mansfield, Mass.

24. SOLOMON^s FULLER, (*Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 13, 1812, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there Aug. 22, 1896; m. 1, May 9, 1841, Mary Soule, who d. March 15, 1850; m. 2, Catherine Gibbs, who d. May 18, 1887.

Children, recorded in Plympton :

52. I. Elizabeth⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. June 26, 1870, George W. Randall.
53. II. Susan Frances⁹, b. June 26, 1846.
54. III. Henry Solomon⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1851.
55. IV. Lauretta Gibbs⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Dec. 27, 1874, George S. Sylvester.
56. V. Henry Allen⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1855.
57. VI. Ella F.⁹, b. ———; m. Dec. 30, 1883, Walter F. Nesmith.

26. EPHRAIM^s FULLER, (*Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 18, 1817, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there Sept. 29, 1897; m. April 10, 1842, Mary B. Nye, who d. Dec. 20, 1906, aged 82 y. 1 m. 9 d.

Children :

58. I. Elvira Lincoln⁹, b. May 1, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1844.
59. II. Mary Ellen⁹, b. July 1, 1846; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Charles W. Humphrey.
60. III. George Frederick⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. Jan. 3, 1887.
61. IV. Ephraim⁹, b. March 16, 1858; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Lucy F. Godfrey, b. in Taunton, Mass.
62. V. Martha S.⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1884, James W. Hunt.
63. VI. John⁹, b. ———; m. July 2, 1901, Mary A. Reed.

27. ZEBEDEE CHANDLER^S FULLER, (*Ephraim*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. July 22, 1821, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there Oct. 31, 1875; m. Sept. 22, 1844, Mary Martha Perkins, b. in Plympton, April 28, 1825, now (1910) living there.

He always resided in Plympton.

Their children were:

- 64. I. Clara L.⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1849; resides in Plympton.
- 65. II. Mary Lillian⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1910 in Plympton.
- 66. III. Franklin Alton⁹, b. June 6, 1861; resides in Plympton.
- 67. ∇ IV. Josiah Chandler⁹, b. May 28, 1869; m. Ellen LaCroix Hull.

29. MARCUS^S FULLER, (*Ephraim*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Oct. 30, 1826, in Plympton, Mass.; d. June 10, 1877; m. June 4, 1850, Deborah Cobb Sherman.

Their children were:

- 68. I. Juliet Inez⁹, b. March 13, 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
- 69. II. Ettie Frances⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1858; m. Jan. 3, 1883, John E. Herne. Reside in Middleboro, Mass.
- 70. III. Alice Martin⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

32. HIRAM^S FULLER, (*Thomas*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 6, 1814, in Halifax, Mass.; d. 1880, in Paris, France; m. Oct., 1844, Emilie Louise Delaplaine, dau. of John B. Delaplaine of New York.

Quoting from a publication of the Rhode Island Historical Society, a correspondent says: "In 1843 he joined N. P. Willis and George P. Morris in publishing the N. Y. Mirror and eventually became sole proprietor. He wrote for it a series of piquant society letters: "Belle Brittan on a Tour," "At Newport," "Here and There;" also published "The Groton Letters," 1845; "Sparks from a Locomotive," 1849; and "Glimpses of Home after Thirteen Years Abroad," 1875.

Espousing the cause of the Southern Confederacy, he went to London, Eng., and established "The Cosmopolitan," devoted to the advocacy of the Southern question. Later he removed to Paris, where he died. One night in 1883, after Mr. Fuller's death, the invalid wife disappeared from a steamboat on the Hudson River and the body never was found."

They had no children, but had an adopted daughter, who married, had several children, and resides in New York City.

35. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁸ FULLER, (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 12, 1821, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1887, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Mary Phillips Fish of Pembroke, who d. May 9, 1908, at Newton Centre, aged 83.

Children :

71. I. Thomas G.⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. 1, Etta P. Cook; m. 2, Mary E. Briggs; m. 3, Mary E. Wheeler.
72. II. Mary Frances⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1847; d. March 7, 1906; m. Oct. 6, 1864, John Foster and had: Edgar Martin¹⁰, b. March 17, 1865, d. Oct. 1, 1868; Elwyn Norwood¹⁰, b. June 20, 1871, d. Dec., 1892.
73. III. Emma Louise⁹, b. March 6, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1870, H. Waldo Foster and had: Clifford Waldo¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1874, d. June 10, 1892.
74. IV. Miranda W.⁹, b. March 3, 1857, in South Hanson, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1875.

37. RICHARD HENRY⁸ FULLER, (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1896, at Halifax, Mass.; m. May 15, 1859, Frances Williams Bonney, who d. Jan. 25, 1872.

Children :

75. I. Edwin Francis, } twins { b. April 1, 1861; living in
76. II. Edgar Allen, } { Brockton; unmarried.

40. CYRUS⁸ FULLER, (*Cyrus⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———, 1813; d. Feb. 22, 1892, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1841, Mary F. Thompson of Middleboro.

Children, recorded in Halifax :

77. I. A dau., b. Sept. 1, 1842.
78. II. A dau., b. Feb. 24, 1845.

41. JOSIAH KINGMAN⁸ FULLER, (*Cyrus⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 7, 1815, in Halifax, Mass.; m. June 9, 1839, Sarah K. Blanchard.

Children :

79. I. Henrietta Arlington⁹, b. ——— .

80. #II. Henry Eustis⁹, b. July 30, 1843; m. Lydia Sylvester.
 81. III. Sarah Emeline⁹, b. ——— .
 82. IV. John Francis⁹, b. ——— .
 83. V. Elizabeth Florence⁹, b. ——— .

42. SYLVANUS RIPLEY^S FULLER, (*Sylvanus*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 15, 1813, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1876 (Plymouth Rec.); m. 1, March 26, 1844, in Halifax, Sarah S. Barden of Middleboro, Mass., who d. May 5, 1845; m. 2, April 23, 1848, Julia R. Barden, who d. Oct. 28, 1854; m. 3, June 21, 1863, Maria Porter Thompson, who d. July 2, 1886.

Children:

84. I. Sarah Barden⁹, b. March 1, 1845; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Joseph C. Holmes.
 85. #II. George E.⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. 1, Marion P. ———; m. 2, Mary E. Chase.
 86. III. Charlotte M.⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Irvin W. Davis.
 87. IV. Anne L.⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1867; m. June 5, 1895, Wallace E. Reed.
 88. V. Charles F.⁹, b. March 8, 1870, in Plymouth, Mass.

44. CHARLES^S FULLER, (*Sylvanus*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 16, 1816, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there March 10, 1863; m. 1, Dec. 21, 1851, Susan A. Pope, who d. Oct. 5, 1857; m. 2, Ella M. ———, b. in Damariscotta, Me.

Children:

89. I. Augusta⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1852, in Halifax, Mass.
 90. II. Susan A.⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1857, in Kingston, Mass.; d. April 15, 1858.
 91. III. Ella Margaret⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1863, in Kingston.

48. FRANCIS^S FULLER, (*Sylvanus*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 23, 1826, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1886; m. Int. Pub. April 23, 1852, with Patience S. Bryant of Kingston, Mass., who d. there July 26, 1895, aged 64 y. 4 m. 21 d.

Children:

92. I. Edgar Frank⁹, b. July 1, 1853, in Kingston; d. Oct. 16, 1853, in Halifax.
 93. II. Ida May⁹, b. 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1877. (Kingston G. S. Rec.)

NINTH GENERATION.

50. JAMES THOMAS⁹ FULLER, (*James D.⁸, John⁷, Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 28, 1850, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Gustava O. Swenson, b. in Sweden.

Resides in Bryantville, Mass.

Children:

94. I. James Oscar¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1884, in Brockton, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1908, in Pembroke, Mass.
 95. II. John Davis⁹, b. July 12, 1887.
 96. III. Charles A. F.⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1896.

67. JOSIAH CHANDLER⁹ FULLER, (*Zebedee C.⁸, Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 28, 1869, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Aug. 6, 1895, Ellen LaCroix Hull, b. May 26, 1869.

He resides at Atlantic, Mass.

Children:

97. I. Bertha LaCroix¹⁰, b. May 13, 1896.

71. THOMAS GILMAN⁹ FULLER, (*Elbridge G.⁸, Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 12, 1845, in Halifax, Mass.; m. 1, May 9, 1864, Etta P. Cook; divorced 1871; m. 2, 1872, Mary E. Briggs; divorced 1906; m. 3, Mary B. Wheeler.

Mr. Fuller is a builder residing at Newton Center, Mass.

Children by second wife:

98. I. Grace Gilman¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1873; d. Oct. 18, 1877.
 99. II. Nettie Miller¹⁰, b. March 1, 1875; d. June, 1875.
 100. III. George Edward¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1876; living at South Hanson.
 101. #IV. Frederick Gilman¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. Cassie Stevenson.
 102. V. Mary Louise¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1880; m. Feb. 2, 1907, Charles Simmons. No children. Reside at South Hanson.
 103. VI. Blanche¹⁰, b. July 6, 1883; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Merlin M. Foster and has: Dorris Louise¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1904; Ernestine Francis¹¹, b. March 12, 1907, and Presley Eugene¹¹, b. July 4, 1908. Resides at Bridgewater, Mass.

104. VII. Herbert Thomas¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1886; m. Dec. 9, 1908, Lillie Provost. Resides at Newton Center.
 105. VIII. Frank¹⁰, b. June 14, 1888; d. Sept. 18, 1888.

80. HENRY EUSTIS⁹ FULLER, (*Josiah K.⁸, Cyrus⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 30, 1843, in East Abington (now Rockland), Mass.; m. Dec. 1, 1867, Lydia Sylvester of Hanover, Mass.

He resides at Rockland, Mass.

Children :

106. I. Frederic Henry¹⁰, b. March 19, 1871; m. Sept. 28, 1904, Florence M. Look of Farmington, Me.
 107. II. Mabel Sylvester¹⁰, b. May 3, 1875; m. Oct. 3, 1903, Charles B. Perry of Holyoke, Mass.

85. GEORGE E.⁹ FULLER, (*Sylvanus R.⁸, Sylvanus⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 26, 1852, in Halifax, Mass.; m. 1, Marion P. ———; m. 2, Nov. 11, 1886, Mary E. Chase, b. Fall River, Mass.

Children :

108. I. Edwin P.¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1876.

TENTH GENERATION.

101. FREDERICK GILMAN¹⁰ FULLER, (*Thomas G.⁹, Elbridge G.⁸, Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. May 20, 1900, Cassie Stevenson. They reside at Newton Center, Mass.

Their children are :

109. I. Frederic Thomas¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1901.
 110. II. Edwin Herbert¹¹, b. March 17, 1903.
 111. III. Walter Elbridge¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1905.
 112. IV. Margaret Elizabeth¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1906.
 113. V. Lawrence Gilman¹¹, b. Dec. 29, 1907.

NINTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

EBENEZER⁴ FULLER, (*John*³), AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

26. EBENEZER⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Nov. 1, 1697, probably in Halifax, Mass.; d. there "November ye 12th 1794. His age was 97 years and 12 days old when he Died" (Halifax Records); m. ———, 1715, Elizabeth Short.

Children, recorded at Middleboro, Mass.:

1. I. Susannah⁵, b. Dec. 7, 1716; m. ——— Murdock.
2. II. Ruth⁵, b. April 18, 1719; d. Jan. 24, 1743; m. Nov. 5, 1741, Joseph Bosworth and had James⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1743.
3. ‡III. Ebenezer⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1721; m. 1, Lydia Chipman; m. 2, Deborah (Fuller) Eaton.
4. ‡IV. Nathan⁵, b. April 22, 1725; m. Mary Parlow.
5. V. Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1729; m. John Thompson, both of Halifax.
6. VI. Noah⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1732; d. April 22, 1749, in his 17th year. (Charles M. Thatcher's cemetery inscriptions.) (Brainard's MSS. says d. July 4, 1776, by "bursting of a cannon.")
7. VII. Lois⁵, b. July 22, 1740. (Halifax Vital Records.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. EBENEZER⁵ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Oct. 18, 1721 (Middleboro Records); d. Dec. 22, 1769, in his 49th year (C. M. Thatcher); m. 1, Jan. 6, 1746, Lydia Chipman; m. 2, April 7, 1768, Mrs. Deborah (Fuller) Eaton, probably the

daughter of Jabez¹ Fuller, (*John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*). She was b. Nov. 23, 1727, at Plympton, Mass. The Kingston Burial Ground Records (Vol. 7 Mayflower Descendants) gives the date of death of Deborah Fuller, widow of Ebenezer, formerly wife of David Eaton, as July 25, 1809, aged 81 years.

Children, b. in Halifax (Brainard's MSS.) :

8. I. Lydia⁶, b. 1747 ; d. unmarried.
9. II. Priscilla⁶, b. 1749 ; m. Ezekiel Ripley.
10. III. Eunice⁶, b. 1753 ; m. Joel Perkins ; removed to Pittsfield, Mass.
11. #IV. Chipman⁶, b. 1755 ; m. Thankful Wright.
12. V. Ruth⁶, b. 1751 ; m. July 10, 1771, Elijah Leach Jr. and had : Ebenezer⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1772 ; Lucy⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1775, and Lois⁷, b. May 10, 1777.
13. VI. Ichabod⁶, b. ———. (Chipman's MSS. says Ichabod died young.)

4. NATHAN⁵ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 22, 1725 (Middleboro Record) ; date of death not found ; m. Sept. 19, 1749, Mary Parlow at Middleboro ; published June 3, 1749, in Halifax, Mass., as Mary Parlour (Halifax Vital Records).

He resided at Halifax.

His children, according to Davis ("Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth"), were :

14. I. Noah⁶, b. ———.
15. II. Chipman⁶, b. ———.
16. III. Hannah⁶, b. ———.
17. IV. Asenath⁶, b. ——— ; m. John Kelman of Pittsfield, Mass.
18. V. Thomas⁶, b. ———.
19. VI. Susanna⁶, b. ——— ; m. Oct. 21, 1779, William Wood of Middleboro, and removed to Pittsfield, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

11. CHIPMAN⁶ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1755, in Halifax, Mass. ; date of death not found ; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Thankful Wright of Plympton, Mass.

He resided in Halifax.

Children, recorded in Halifax :

20. I. Ruth⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1780 ; m. Nov. 14, 1805, Isaac Soule of Middleboro, Mass.

21. ✠II. Ebenezer⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1782; m. 1, Rebecca Fuller;
 m. 2, Abigail Sampson.
22. ✠III. Nathan⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1785; m. Faith Soule.
23. IV. Priscilla⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1787; m. Oct. 22, 1808,
 Noah Bosworth.
24. V. Nancy⁷, b. June 25, 1795.

By U. S. census 1790 there were 8 persons in Chipman Fuller's family.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

21. EBENEZER⁷ FULLER, (*Chipman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 26, 1782, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Feb. 20, 1844; m. 1, March 30, 1809, Rebecca⁷ Fuller, (*Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*); m. 2, Dec. 4, 1817, Abigail Sampson of Plympton, Mass., who d. March 1, 1859.

Children:

25. I. Zerviah Nelson⁸, b. July 3, 1811; m. July 1, 1833,
 Calvin Gammon of Rochester, Mass.
26. II. Rebecca⁸, b. ———, 1819; m. Int. Pub. April 2,
 1836, with Ephraim⁸ Fuller, (*John⁷, Ephraim⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*).
27. ✠III. Ebenezer⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. May 22, 1842, in
 Middleboro, Mass., Mary Ann Colwell.

22. NATHAN⁷ FULLER, (*Chipman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 23, 1785, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Jan. 7, 1875; m. April 23, 1809, Faith Soule, who d. Nov. 11, 1864.

Children, born in Halifax:

28. ✠I. Chipman⁸, b. March 22, 1810; m. Hannah Fuller.
29. ✠II. Nathan⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1813; m. Sarah Fuller.
30. ✠III. Alfred⁸, b. April 21, 1817; m. Int. Pub. April 8,
 1837, with Mary P. Mitchell.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

27. EBENEZER⁸ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁷, Chipman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. 1910, in Brockton, Mass.; m. May 22, 1842, in Middleboro, Mass., Mary Ann Colwell.

Children, born in Halifax, Mass.:

31. I. Nelson Haywood⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Sept. 3,
 1866, Sarah E. Lucas.

- 32. II. Frederick⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1845; d. Dec. 1, 1862, in Halifax.
- 33. III. Charlotte⁹, Nov. 3, 1849; m. and resides in Brockton, Mass.
- 34. IV. Frank⁹, b. ———.
- 35. V. Elbertice⁹, b. ———.

28. CHIPMAN⁸ FULLER, (*Nathan⁷, Chipman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 22, 1810, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1896; m. 1, April 1, 1836, Hannah Fuller, who d. Oct. 16, 1874; m. 2, Dec. 16, 1877, Hannah M. (Weston) Washburn, who d. March 2, 1889.

Children, born in Halifax:

- 36. I. Granville C.⁹, b. ———, 1842; d. July 6, 1893; m. April 30, 1874, Adaline M. Westgate, who d. July 11, 1887.
- 37. II. Ephraim⁹, b. July 4, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1847.

29. NATHAN⁸ FULLER, (*Nathan⁷, Chipman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 21, 1813, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there May 5, 1886; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Sarah S.⁸ Fuller (*Consider⁷, John⁶, Issachar⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), who d. Dec. 20, 1898.

Children, born in Halifax:

- 38. I. Emily French⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1865, Silas Pratt, 1st wife.
- 39. II. Laverta N.⁹, b. March 8, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Silas Pratt, 2d wife.
- 40. ‡III. Edmund Herbert⁹, b. June 13, 1848; m. Almeda Freeman.

30. ALFRED⁸ FULLER, (*Nathan⁷, Chipman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 21, 1817, in Halifax, Mass.; m. April 16, 1837, May P. Mitchell, who d. May 30, 1886.

Children:

- 41. I. Nancy⁹, b. ———, 1838; m. Aug. 11, 1859, Wm. H. Bosworth.
- 42. II. Jane⁹, b. ———, 1840; m. May 3, 1857, Sylvanus Pratt.
- 43. III. Mary⁹, b. ———, 1845; m. Sept. 7, 1878, Wm. W. Atwood.
- 44. IV. Elizabeth⁹, b. ———, 1850; d. Aug. 26, 1868.

NINTH GENERATION.

40. EDMUND HERBERT⁹ FULLER, (*Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Chipman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 13, 1848, in Halifax, Mass.; m. March 30, 1877, Almeda Freeman. (Pembroke Rec.)

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 45. | I. | Chester Freeman ¹⁰ , b. Sept. 11, 1881. |
| 46. | II. | Andrew Burton ¹⁰ , b. Dec. 26, 1882; d. Dec. 6, 1884. |

TENTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JABEZ⁴ FULLER, (*John*³), AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

27. JABEZ⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———, 1698; d. Oct. 14, 1728, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Jan. 12, 1726/7, Priscilla Sampson (Plympton Records). Records at Plymouth, Mass., show that Jabez Fuller, who married Priscilla, died intestate, and that his brother, Ebenezer Fuller, was appointed administrator April 13, 1729.

Children:

1. I. Deborah⁵, b. Nov. 23, 1727, at Plympton. Perhaps this is the Deborah Fuller who m. Nov. 25, 1743, David Eaton, "both of Kingston," and m. 2, April 7, 1768, her cousin, Ebenezer⁵ Fuller, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), and died July 25, 1809, aged 81. The Eaton children were: Lot⁶, b. May 18, 1744; Jabez⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1746; Job⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1749; Consider⁶, b. March 1, 1752; Joshua⁶, b. July 12, 1755, and Eunice⁶, b. April 12, 1759.

ELEVENTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (*John*³) AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

29. SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———, 1704, in Halifax or Middleboro; (date and place of death not learned); m. Nov. 14, 1726, Silence Short.

Resided in Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

1. I. Sarah⁵, b. ———, 1730; d. Nov., 1794, aged 64; m. 1751, Samuel Pratt. (Pratt Genealogy and F. A. Fuller's MSS.)
2. ‡II. Samuel⁵, b. ———; m. Deborah ———.
3. III. Mercy⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1737.
4. ‡IV. William⁵, b. March 16, 1739; m. Deborah Rider.
5. V. Simeon⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1741; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 6, 1764, with Anna Blackmer. (C. M. Thatcher.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

2. SAMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———, Deborah ———.

Children:

6. I. Jabez⁶, b. 1764; d. 1788.
7. II. William⁶, b. 1769; m. 1801, Tabitha Benson of Plymouth, Mass.
8. III. Silence⁶, b. 1770; m. 1792, Samuel Hardin.
9. IV. Versalla⁶, b. ———. (Brainard's MSS.)

4. WILLIAM⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 16, 1739, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. ———; m. Jan. 14, 1762, Deborah Rider.

Children:

10. I. Samuel⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1762. (Charles M. Thatcher.)

TWELFTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

ISAAC⁴ FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

32. ISAAC⁴ FULLER, (*Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 24, 1712, at Halifax, Mass.; m. ———, 1737, Sarah Packard and settled in North Bridgewater, Mass., about 1736.

Isaac Fuller was described by Lemuel⁶, (*Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴), as "a tall slender man with light complexion and blue eyes, and his wife as a short black-eyed woman. Isaac owned a good farm and had a good stock of cattle; he died aged between 70 and 80; his parents were people of property." (Linus E. Fuller.) Isaac and son Benjamin removed to Winchester, N. H., after 1777.

Children, b. at North Bridgewater:

1. ‡I. Isaac⁵, b. Dec. 5, 1738; m. Mary Alden.
2. II. Olive⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1740; m. Oct. 21, 1765, Daniel Edson.
3. III. Lemuel⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1742; d. May 20, 1762, in the army.
4. ‡IV. Isaiah⁵, b. July 7, 1744; m. Mary Keyser.
5. V. Sarah⁵, b. March 22, 1746; m. Jan. 24, 1764/5, John Freelove.
6. VI. Susannah⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1748; m. April 12, 1770, Ashley Curtis.
7. VII. Lois⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1751; m. Nov. 12, 1772, Samuel Dike. (Lemuel⁶ says Louisa and husband Anthony Dike; describes her as a "medium sized woman with black eyes, light hair and complexion.")
8. ‡VIII. Benjamin⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1754; m. Sarah Ames.

9. IX. Reliance⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1756; m. April 2, 1777, Josiah Edson; described as a slender woman with black eyes and hair; lived at Bridgewater. Their children were: Zilpah⁶, b. March 22, 1778; Susannah⁶, b. March 3, 1780; Sarah⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1783; Barnabas⁶, b. March 5, 1786; Esther⁶, b. July 2, 1788; Reliance⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1792, and Olive⁶, b. May 5, 1795.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ISAACS FULLER, (*Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 15, 1738, in North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1803, at Easton, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1764, Mary Alden, b. Aug. 5, 1745, at Bridgewater, d. Sept. 10, 1818, at East Mansfield, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Shaw) Alden, and ²granddaughter of John Alden and Priscilla. Mary described as being "short and fleshy with blue eyes and dark hair."

"Isaac Fuller was a man six feet tall, spare but broad shouldered, with dark complexion, dark eyes and hair. He served in the Indian and French wars; was at the battle of La¹ George; was at the defeat suffered at Ticonderoga; served at Bunker Hill; was a Corporal at the battle of Lexington; served at White Plains, Monmouth, and at Germantown as Lieutenant; was also one of the bodyguards to escort Washington to Mt. Vernon. He lived at Bridgewater, Mass., and Kent, Ct. He died in Easton, Mass., at what is known as the "Fuller place." He died out under the apple trees, where he had begged to be taken to see the sun set once more." (F. A. Fuller's MSS.)

Children:

10. I. Polly⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1766; d. at 12 years.
11. ‡II. Lemuel⁶, b. May 12, 1768; m. Fanny Briggs.
12. ‡III. Isaac⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1769; m. Anna Boggs.
13. ‡IV. Barzillai⁶, b. June 29, 1772; m. Betsey Tisdale.
14. ‡V. Alden⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1773; m. Abigail White.
15. ‡VI. Hosea⁶, b. March 23, 1775; m. 1, Int. Pub. with Lydia Crane; m. 2, Catherine Washburn; m. 3, Mrs. Sarah Smith.
16. VII. Eunice⁶, b. May 23, 1778; d. ———; m. Oct. 24, 1805, Simeon Drake and had: Simeon Alden⁷, b. May 11, 1806; Horatio Nelson⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1807; Eunice Fuller⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1810; Clement Briggs⁷, b. June 29, 1812, m. Rinda May Fuller;

- Charles Hewitt⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1814, and Mary Ann W.⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1818. (Drake Family Genealogy.)
17. #VIII. Alpheus⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1779; m. 1, Amy Leverett; m. 2, Barbara Bostwick.
18. #IX. Rufus⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1781; m. 1, ——— Fenn; m. 2, Elizabeth Drake.
19. #X. Otis⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1785; m. 1, Minerva Curtis; m. 2, Laura Wiley.

4. ISAAH⁵ FULLER, (*Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 7, 1744, in North Bridgewater, Mass., then a part of Duxbury, later a part of Bridgewater, and now known as Brockton; d. March 10, 1809, in Warwick, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1768, Mary Keyser, who d. Sept. 2, 1831, in Warwick, aged 80 years.

In answer to inquiries concerning Isaiah's family, the Brockton City Clerk states that Jacob, born in 1776, is the only child of Isaiah's mentioned in Mitchell's or Kingman's Histories of Bridgewater and North Bridgewater, apparently assuming that these histories contain all the information the vital records of those towns contain regarding him. The U. S. census for 1790 mentions Isaiah in Bridgewater with six persons in his family, and also in Warwick with the same number. The volumes of "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution" credit Isaiah Fuller of Bridgewater with service in the Revolutionary war. The "History of Warwick" mentions Isaiah Fuller in a list of house owners in Warwick in 1798. The vital records of the town of Warwick, according to the town clerk, contain no mention of Isaiah Fuller.

Mr. Linus E. Fuller (No. 116 of this Group) states that Isaiah Fuller was described by Lemuel⁶ (No. 11 of this Group) to a nephew as a man of middle size with blue eyes and dark hair, and his wife as a beautiful woman of a very respectable Bridgewater family. Mr. L. E. Fuller has visited the Warwick and Winchester cemeteries, but thinks that Isaiah, Isaiah's widow, and Isaiah's father, Isaac, are buried in a small graveyard near the northeast corner of Warwick which he had not time to visit.

The children of Isaiah and Mary, according to descendants and others, were:

20. I. "John⁶, the oldest, went to sea and was never heard from."?

- 21. ‡II. Jacob⁶, b. 1776; m. Abigail Leonard.
- 22. III. A dau., b. ———; m. ———; probably removed
 West.
- 23. ‡IV. Henry⁶, b. 1780; m. Hannah Cobb.
- 24. ‡V. Seth⁶, b. 1782; m. 1, ———; m. 2, Pruda Cutter.
- 25. VI. Samuel⁶, b. ———.
- 26. ‡VII. James⁶, b. 1793; m. Nancy Lesure.

Information about John and date of birth of James came from Mr. Hoyt E. Fuller (No. 202 of this Group); that about Jacob from the Brainard MSS. and Brockton city clerk. The names of Henry, Seth, Samuel and James, and information in regard to their sister, from Mrs. Augustus Fuller, widow of No. 99 of this Group, who thinks Seth and Samuel were in business together in Boston as bell-hangers. Mr. H. D. Learnard of Boston furnished date of death of Mary (Keyser) Fuller, and genealogical data regarding Seth, and the town clerk of Warwick the names, etc., of children of Henry and James.

8. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER, (*Isaac¹, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 22, 1754, in North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. ———; m. Sept., 1777, Sarah Ames, who d. April 1, 1812, aged 58 years, dau. of Daniel Ames.

Benjamin Fuller removed after 1777 to Winchester, N. H. He has been described as a tall man with light hair and blue eyes, and it is said was possessed of a handsome property.

His children were:

- 27. I. Daniel⁶, b. July 24, 1779 (also given July 1).
- 28. II. Lois⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1782 (also given Feb. 1); d. Oct.
 26, 1863, aged 82; unmarried. (Gravestone
 Record.)
- 29. III. Phebe⁶, b. April 18, 1787; d. Nov. 13, 1837; m.
 1804, Daniel Holman and had nine children.
- 30. IV. Mehitabel⁶, b. May 5, 1789; d. June 12, 1836;
 unmarried.
- 31. V. Sally⁶, b. March 27, 1791 (also given Feb. 27); d.
 Nov. 2, 1838; m. ——— Clark and removed to
 Ohio; had seven children.
- 32. ‡VI. Benjamin⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1792 (also given Dec. 1);
 m. Dorothy Bliss.

SIXTH GENERATION.

11. LEMUEL⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 12, 1768, at Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1851, at Bennington Falls, Bennington, Vt.; m. Feb. 4, 1796, at Norton, Mass., Fanny Briggs (Norton Vital Records), dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Pratt) Briggs, b. at Norton, Oct. 17, 1766, d. Feb. 14, 1831, at Dalton, Mass. (Linus E. Fuller.)

Children:

33. I. Fanny⁷, b. 1796; d. 1880; m. 1820, Jarvis Glover. Removed to Springfield, Mass., about 1826. Children: Martha M.⁸, Mary E.⁸, Fanny M.⁸, George H.⁸, Samuel J.⁸ and Frank W.⁸
34. II. Mary⁷, b. June 7, 1798, in Easton, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1876; m. May 19, 1824, Timothy Allen of Springfield, Mass., and had: Martha J.⁸, and Sarah Frances⁸.
35. III. Persis⁷, b. March 11, 1800, in Dalton, Mass.; d. Aug. 18, 1879, in Lee, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1819, William M. Black. Children: James⁸, b. May 17, 1820, in Dalton; William M.⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1821, in Lee, Mass.; Mary⁸, b. March 5, 1823; Jane⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1825; John⁸, b. March 4, 1829; George Nelson⁸, b. March 15, 1833; Julia Maria⁸, b. June 10, 1834, and Alexander M.⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1836.
36. IV. Abigail Maria⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1804, in Dalton, Mass.; d. Aug. 24, 1875, in Geneva, Ill.; m. in Lee, Mass., Gurdon J. Hollister and removed to Geneva 1846. Children, all born in Lee: Edward P.⁸, b. March 25, 1828; George L.⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1829; Mary A.⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1832; James B.⁸, b. July 4, 1837, and William J.⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1840.
37. #V. Lemuel⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. 1, Lucy Putnam; m. 2, Sophronia Lyon; m. 3, Anna E. Potter.
38. VI. Caroline Elvira⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. March 2, 1872, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Lewis Lamb of Springfield, Mass. Children: John Jerome⁸ and Mary F.⁸
39. VII. William Nelson⁷, b. April 22, 1815; m. 1, Harriet N. Comstock; m. 2, Caroline L. Nelson.

12. ISAAC⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 15, 1769, in Easton, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1841, in Warren, Me.; m. Anna Boggs.

They resided in Warren:

Their children were:

40. I. Ephraim⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1862; unmarried.
41. #II. James⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1791; m. Melinda Cummings.
42. III. Mary⁷, b. May 2, 1795; d. Oct. 13, 1825; m. John Jameson and had: Isaac F.⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1814, Gilbert⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1816, Sarah Ann⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1818; Rufus⁸, b. April 18, 1820; Arthur⁸, b. May 19, 1822, and George⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1824. Charles A. Jameson of Great Works, Me., is son of Arthur⁸.
43. IV. Susan⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1797; d. June 10, 1874; m. Nov. 12, 1820, Ebenezer Blunt of Union, Me., and had: Henry⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1821; Eliza⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1822; Thomas J.⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1824; Isaac⁸, b. June 19, 1826; Arthur C.⁸, b. April 4, 1828; Mary Ann⁸, b. April 7, 1830; Martha⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1832; Betsey⁸, b. April 20, 1834; Sarah⁸, b. April 15, 1838, and Oscar⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1842, living at Thomaston, Me.
44. #V. Given⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1800; m. Widow Melinda (Cummings) Fuller.
45. #VI. Isaac⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. 1, Avis Cummings; m. 2, Thankful Williams.
46. #VII. Prince Ford⁷, b. April 5, 1807; m. Miriam B. Hart.

13. BARZILLAI⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 29, 1772, probably in Easton, Mass.; d. there March 24, 1845, aged 73 years; m. Nov. 11, 1792, Betsey Tisdale.

Children, recorded at Easton:

47. I. Barzillai⁷, b. March 15, 1793; m. Dec. 29, 1819, Patience Beals.
48. #II. Tisdale⁷, b. June 29, 1796; m. 1, Harriet Goward; m. 2, Betsey Snow.
49. III. Betsey⁷, b. May 11, 1798.
50. IV. Ruth⁷, b. March 20, 1800.

14. ALDEN⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 16, 1773, in Easton, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1836;

probably the Alden Fuller who m. Sept. 17, 1795, Abigail White, "both of Mansfield, Mass."

Children:

- 51. †I. Harrison⁷, b. March 24, 1810; m. Mary P. Morse.
- 52. II. Alden⁷, b. 1812; d. Sept. 16, 1891; m. Oct. 31, 1876, ———.
- 53. III. Harriet⁷, b. 1816; d. ———, 1840.
- 54. IV. Albert⁷, b. 1820; d. June 20, 1843.

15. HOSEA⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 23, 1775, at Easton, Mass.; d. May 10, 1866, at Water-vliet (Shakers P. O., West Albany, N. Y.); m. Int. Pub. July 1, 1810, with Lucia Crane (Hinsdale, Mass., Vital Records); m. 2, said to have married at Dalton, Mass., Mrs. Sarah Smith, who d. at Cheshire, Mass., in 1824; m. 3, Aug. 17, 1834, Catherine Washburn (Easton, Mass., Town Records).

Children:

- 55. I. Lucy⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. at the Shakers April 16, 1875. She had been with the Shakers since she was a child and was much respected and beloved. She was at the head of the Society, and brought her father there to live about 1850.
- 56. II. Eunice⁷, b. May 18, 1815; d. about 1834 or 1835, in Albany; was with the Shakers but left them and married in Albany, Truman Hibbard; had a son William, who resides in Ohio.
- 57. †III. Waldo C.⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1817; m. 1, Henrietta Stocking; m. 2, Jane C. Hall.

17. ALPHEUS⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 3, 1779, at Easton, Mass.; d. March 11, 1865, in Kent, Ct.; m. April 16, 1807, Amy Turrill, b. July 26, 1784, at Kent, d. there Nov. 14, 1815, dau. Abel and Jerusha (Peet) Turrill; m. 2, Dec. 23, 1817, at New Milford, Ct., Barbara Bostwick, b. there June 11, 1786, d. July 10, 1865, at Kent, dau. of Ichabod Bostwick.

Children:

- 58. I. Jerome B.⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Oct. 27, 1834, Lucy A. Pratt.
- 59. II. Lucy⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. March 17, 1900, at New Haven, Ct.; m. Abraham Swift, son of John H. Swift and Lydia⁶ Fuller (Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴,

- John³, Samuel², Edward¹) ; had dau. Josephine⁸, who m. Clark B. Bryant.
60. III. A dau., b. Feb. 10, 1812.
61. IV. Henry Ichabod⁷, b. March 26, 1822 ; d. July 7, 1851, at Hartford, Ct.
62. V. Charles Isaac⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1823 ; d. March 31, 1867.

18. RUFUS⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 29, 1781, at Easton, Mass. ; d. Sept. 13, 1850, at Kent, Ct. ; m. 1, March 2, 1806, Bede Fenn, b. Jan. 10, 1786, at Plymouth, Ct., d. March 18, 1817, at Kent ; m. 2, Feb. 1, 1821, Elizabeth Drake, b. Dec. 27, 1792, at Easton, Mass., d. March 23, 1876, at Kent.

Children :

63. ‡I. Linus Fenn⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1807 ; m. Catherine Sophia Whiteside.
64. II. Julia Ann⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1808, at Red Hook, N. Y. ; m. Nov. 8, 1827, Matthew Barnum. No issue.
65. ‡III. Rufus⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1810 ; m. ———.
66. IV. Eliza⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1812 ; d. Dec. 14, 1816, at Plymouth, Ct.
67. V. Bede Ann Eliza⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1822, at Kent ; d. there Dec. 10, 1897 ; m. Oct. 28, 1843, George Hopson and had : Morton⁸, William⁸, Mary⁸, and two that died young.

19. OTIS⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 29, 1785 (Brainard MSS.), or Sept. 13, 1785 (L. E. Fuller MSS.), at Easton, Mass. ; d. Aug. 31, 1862, at Naples, N. Y. ; m. 1, May 7, 1809, at Hinsdale, Mass., Minerva Curtis, b. Dec. 30, 1790, at Cummington, Mass., d. Nov. 2, 1818, at Naples ; m. 2, Nov. 2, 1819, at Naples, Laura Wiley, b. Jan. 2, 1790, at Dalton, Mass., d. at Naples April 10, 1877, dau. of Robert Wiley.

Otis Fuller was a physician with an extensive practice. He was a critical student of English literature. He was kind and jovial in disposition and generous to the poor.

His children, born at Naples, were :

68. I. Minerva⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1811 ; d. July, 1877.
69. II. Otis⁷, b. 1815 ; d. July 22, 1815.
70. III. Eliza Ann⁷, b. March 17, 1817 ; d. Sept. 4, 1860, at Mondovi, Wis. ; m. June 29, 1836, Elijah Warren and had : Augustus⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1837 ; Otis F.⁸, b. July 7, 1839 ; Mary Minerva⁸, b. May

- 27, 1841; Ann Eliza^s, b. Oct. 29, 1843; Laura Augusta^s, b. Dec. 1, 1845; Martha Augusta^s, b. July 9, 1847; Jay^s, b. July 24, 1849; Elijah^s, b. Oct. 28, 1852; Eunice F.^s, b. Nov. 15, 1854; Ann Josephine^s, b. July 6, 1857, and Ella^s, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
71. \pm IV. Lorenzo Dow⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1820; m. Mary M. Cleveland.
72. V. Laura Sprague⁷, b. April 14, 1822; d. March 6, 1904; m. 1, Aug. 8, 1853, Orrin W. Dowd, b. May 14, 1826, d. Jan. 21, 1857; no children; m. 2, July 5, 1859, Charles S. Long, who d. in 1867. They had two children, a son and a dau., Cora, b. May 1, 1860; the son d. May 2, 1860, and Cora d. Aug. 19, 1861. Laura S. m. 3, Henry White Curtis, Dec. 21, 1876, at Naples, N. Y., who was living in Hinsdale, Mass., in 1908.
73. VI. De Witt Clinton⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Augusta Wells in Michigan.
74. VII. Mary Alden⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1826; d. April 19, 1829.
75. \pm VIII. Jerome Bonaparte⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1829; m. Elizabeth Mercy Wells.

21. JACOB⁶ FULLER, (*Isaiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1776, at Bridgewater, Mass.; d. ———; m. 1, ———, 1800, Abigail Leonard, who d. 1805; m. 2, Sept. 9, 1806, Hannah Orcutt, who d. 1828; m. 3, May 24, 1829, Mary Edson.

He resided at Campello, Mass.

His children were:

76. I. Betsey⁷, b. April 16, 1801; m. 1824, Francis Packard.
77. II. Josiah⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. Almira Holbrook.
78. III. Nabby⁷, b. May 9, 1807; m. Jan. 7, 1834, Joseph D. Corkins.
79. \pm IV. Leonard Orcutt⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Susan Ann Thayer.
80. V. Mary Flagg⁷, b. April 14, 1814.
81. VI. Hannah⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. 21 months of age.

23. HENRY⁶ FULLER, (*Isaiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1780, probably in Warwick, Mass.; d. there April 29, 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1802, Hannah Cobb, both of Warwick; she d. May 9, 1849.

Children, b. in Warwick :

- 82. I. Esther⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1802 ; d. March 31, 1871 ; unmarried.
- 83. II. Fanny⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1804 ; m. Jan. 15, 1826, William Frye of Boston.
- 84. III. Mary⁷, b. June 11, 1805 ; d. May 10, 1829.
- 85. IV. Henry⁷, b. April 9, 1807 ; d. Oct. 16, 1830.
- 86. V. Hannah⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1808 ; d. May 11, 1831.
- 87. VI. Harris⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1810 ; d. Jan. 1, 1837.

Mrs. Augustus Fuller (Widow of No. 99 of this group) mentions another son, A. Baker Fuller, probably :

- 88. #VII. Artemas B.⁷, of the Town Clerk's report, who m. 1, Ophelia P. Packard, and m. 2, Caroline W. Williams, all of Warwick.

24. SETH⁶ FULLER, (*Isaiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1782, in Warwick?, Mass. ; d. Sept. 27, 1846, in Boston, Mass. ; m. 1, ——— ; m. 2, Pruda Cutter of Sudbury, Mass., May 7, 1809.

Children :

- 89. I. Adeline⁷, b. ——— ; m. Robert Fletcher.
- 90. II. Almira⁷, b. ——— ; m. John L. Stodder.
- 91. #III. Joseph⁷, b. ——— ; m. Mary Hall.
- 92. #IV. Seth Wyman⁷, b. ——— ; m. Ann Dewitt Cross.
- 93. V. Harriet⁷, b. ——— ; unmarried.
- 94. VI. Elizabeth⁷, ——— ; m. Jesse Kingsbury.

26. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*Isaiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 30, 1793, in Warwick, Mass. ; d. there June 22, 1851 ; m. Feb. 15, 1816, Nancy Lesure, who d. June 4, 1864, aged 68 years.

They reside in Warwick.

Children, recorded in Warwick :

- 95. I. James Dwight⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1816 ; d. April 24, 1833.
- 96. II. Lucy Maria⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1819 ; d. March 28, 1900 ; m. April 23, 1837, Calvin W. Delva of Warwick, and had : James⁸, Emeline⁸, Ellen⁸, Annette⁸, Susan⁸, Bessie⁸, Anna⁸, Nellie⁸ and Frank⁸.
- 97. #III. Benjamin F.⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1821 ; m. Mary Emeline Green.
- 98. IV. Sophia⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1823 ; d. Oct. 29, 1823.
- 99. #V. Augustus⁷, b. March 4, 1825 ; m. Almira Jane Brooks.
- 100. #VI. Henry Martin⁷, b. May 3, 1828 ; m. Mary B. Wilson.
- 101. #VII. Dwight⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1832 ; m. Sarah Jane Johnson.

102. ‡VIII. James E.⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. Clara Gould.
 103. ‡IX. Francis L.⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. Hattie Whitney.

32. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 4, 1792, probably in Winchester, N. H.; d. March 6, 1860; m. July 3, 1817, Dorothy Bliss, who d. Oct. 30, 1839.

Children, all born at Winchester, N. H.:

104. I. Susah Bliss⁷, b. April 13, 1818; d. July 25, 1836; unmarried.
 105. II. Elmina Tamajen⁷, b. March 25, 1820; m. Feb. 11, 1840, in Warwick, Mass., Samuel Davis Wheaton, and had: Julius Davis⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1841, d. Sept. 30, 1895, unmarried; Junius Levi⁸, b. July 19, 1842, d. Dec. 19, 1843; Julia Elimina⁸, b. June 3, 1844, d. June 26, 1900, m. Nov. 30, 1867, Nathan P. Peck of Woodbridge, Ct.; Sarah⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1846, d. May 24, 1890, in Westville, Ct., unmarried; Christopher C.⁸, b. July, 1848, d. Nov. 8, 1897; Hattie Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1851; Williston Wayland⁸, b. April 18, 1856, d. Feb. 14, 1861, in Warwick.
 106. ‡III. Emery Goddard⁷, b. July 1, 1822; m. H. Eliza Hale.
 107. IV. Hattie Bliss⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1879; m. June 20, 1872, in Watsonville, Cal., Thomas Fuller, b. in England, who removed to Mexico after the death of his wife in Tecopa, Cal. No children.
 108. V. Miranda Elizabeth⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1828; d. Sept. 5, 1851; unmarried.
 109. VI. Caroline H.⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. Aug. 16, 1832.
 110. ‡VII. Lucius Ames⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1833; m. Ellen Calista Bennett.
 111. VIII. Caroline W.⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1837; d. Nov. 25, 1897; m. Feb. 15, 1858, Wells Beecher of Woodbridge, Ct., and had: Frank W., b. June, 1861, d. Oct., 1861, and Edward W., b. Nov. 30, 1859. Resides in Wallingford, Ct.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

37. LEMUEL⁷ FULLER, (*Lemuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*) b. Feb. 14, 1807, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 1, 1893, at Bennington Falls, Bennington, Vt.; m. 1, Nov. 18, 1828,

in Lebanon, N. Y., Lucy Putnam, b. 1804, at Becket, Mass., who d. Aug. 13, 1841, at Bennington Falls; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1842, Sophronia Lyon, b. April 26, 1823, at Woodford, Vt., who d. Sept. 16, 1860, at Bennington Falls; m. 3, April 25, 1863, Anna E. Potter.

Children:

112. I. Caroline Elvira^s, b. Dec. 20, 1829, in Dalton, Mass.; d. March 31, 1871, at Bennington Falls; m. there Jan. 30, 1850, Salem White. Their children, born at Bennington Falls, were: Caroline^o, b. April 7, 1851; Willard^o, b. Jan. 20, 1852; Frank H.^o, b. Nov. 26, 1854; Frederick^o, b. Sept. 14, 1856; Kittie^o, b. Feb. 14, 1858; Libbie G.^o, b. March 15, 1861; Salem H.^o, b. Dec. 26, 1862; Lucy^o, b. March 29, 1864; Linus^o, b. Aug. 20, 1867, and Nettie E.^o, b. Aug. 15, 1868.
113. II. A son, b. ———; died young.
114. III. Emily J.^s, b. Oct. 20, 1836, at Bennington Falls; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Henry D. Rouse, who d. Jan. 6, 1905, at West Philadelphia, Pa. They had: Ada M.^o, b. Nov. 26, 1864; Frederick F.^o, b. Nov. 28, 1866, at Rutland, Vt., and Henry D.^o, b. at Philadelphia.
115. IV. Lucy P.^s, b. Aug. 13, 1841, at Bennington Falls; m. Dec. 22, 1862, Eli B. Hicks. Reside at North Adams, Mass. Children: Mary^o, b. Nov. 21, 1863; Charles H.^o, b. Oct. 29, 1865; Harry^o, b. March 24, 1868; twins, b. Dec. 24, 1869, died young; Viva C.^o, b. Jan. 10, 1871; Elmira M.^o, b. April 16, 1873; Frederick^o and Frank^o, twins, b. Aug. 2, 1875; Anna F.^o, b. April 5, 1877; Walter^o, b. April 12, 1880, and Ada Amelia^o, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
116. V. Linus E.^s, b. May 2, 1844; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Amelia J. Landon. Resides in New York City. No children.

39. WILLIAM NELSON⁷ FULLER, (*Lemuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 22, 1815, in Dalton, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1887, at Oconee, Ill.; m. 1, April 15, 1834, Harriet Newell Comstock in Dalton, who d. May 17, 1843, aged 29; m. 2, Nov. 29, 1843, Caroline Lovina Nelson, who d. Jan. 22, 1879, at Ramsey, Ill.

Children, all but the youngest child b. in Dalton:

117. I. William Nelson^s, b. Feb. 3, 1835; d. Sept. 19, 1837.

118. #II. Nelson William⁸, b. July 29, 1838; m. Elizabeth J. Craig.
119. III. George Newell⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1840; d. Aug. 16, 1846.
120. IV. Harriet Newell⁸, b. April 14, 1843; m. April 19, 1865, George E. Hagar. Children: Kate⁹, b. June 17, 1867; Susie B.⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1869; Harriet W.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1872; George S.⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1876; Lucy G.⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1879; James W.⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1883, and Catherine O.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1886.
121. V. Matthias G. L.⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. Jennie Wheeler; no issue. Reside Oconee, Ill.
122. VI. Caroline Lovinia⁸, b. July 2, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1868, in Decatur, Ill., Henry McKnight. Reside at Caldwell, Kan. (1896). Children, all b. at Ramsey, Ill.: Beatrice B.⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1873; Roma R.⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1874; Louis E.⁹, b. March 11, 1876; Fanny M.⁹, b. May 12, 1878; Chad C.⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
123. VII. Fanny Briggs⁸, b. March 22, 1852; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Chadwick Gale. They reside (1896) Oconee, Ill. Their children, all b. in Oconee, are: Lottie L.⁹, b. May 12, 1878; Bessie C.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1879; Charles C.⁹, b. June 28, 1886; Gertrude F.⁹, b. June 25, 1889, and George N.⁹, b. March 20, 1891.
124. VIII. Jerome Minot⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. Jan. 27, 1856.
125. IX. Mary Maria⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1859, at Ramsey, Ill.; m. June 4, 1890, George Burr. Children: Mabel A.⁹, b. April 27, 1891, and Guy F.⁹, b. June 15, 1895.

41. JAMES⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 10, 1791, in Warren, Me.; d. there Nov. 10, 1826; m. Dec., 1816, Melinda Cummings.

Lived at Thomaston, Me.

Children born to them were:

126. I. Elizabeth⁸, b. ———; m. Reuben Weeks of Roxbury, Mass. Children: William⁹, Charles⁹, Ruskin⁹ and Reuben⁹.
127. #II. James⁸, b. ———; m. Ellen M. Robinson.
128. III. Mary Jane⁸, b. ———; m. David Hardecarr of Roxbury, Mass., where she lived and died.

44. GIVEN⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 7, 1800, in Warren, Me.; d. April 13, 1847; m. Mrs. Melinda Cummings, widow of his brother James.

Resided at Thomaston, Me.

Children:

129. ✠I. Charles^s, b. ———; m. ———.
130. ✠II. George^s, b. ———; m. ———.

45. ISAAC⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1803, in Warren, Me.; d. April 9, 1873; m. 1, Aug. 14, 1829, Avis Cummings; m. 2, March 18, 1849, Thankfull Williams.

He was a farmer living at Rockland, Me.

Children:

131. I. Susan A.^s, b. 1831; d. Jan. 2, 1902; m. Capt. Burnham Hyler and removed to Thomaston, Me. Children: Emma B.⁹, b. 1851; Halver⁹, b. 1853; Alida D.⁹, b. 1855, and Burnham⁹, b. 1857.
132. II. John C.^s, b. 1832; d. 1874.
133. III. Roxanna^s, b. 1834; d. young.
134. IV. Eli M.^s, b. 1836; d. young.
135. V. Avis A.^s, b. 1840; m. Gorham Butler and had: Josephine⁹, b. 1860, and Ralph Emery⁹, b. 1862. Reside in Rockland, Me.
136. ✠VI. Ford H.^s, b. 1842; m. Luthera Reed.
137. VII. Sarah A.^s, b. 1844; m. Matthias Ulmer of Rockland, Me., and had: Jennie⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1863, and Alice⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1865.
138. VIII. Rose C.^s, b. 1845; d. 1871.

46. PRINCE FORD⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 5, 1807, in Warren, Me.; d. Nov. 26, 1838, in Warren; m. Miriam B. Hart of Union, Me.

Their children were:

139. ✠I. William H.^s, b. June 19, 1831; m. Margaret K. Overlock.
140. ✠II. Ellis Bethuel^s, b. Jan. 20, 1833; m. Anne M. Eells.
141. III. Oscar^s, b. Jan., 1835; d. April, 1838.
142. IV. Nathan W.^s, b. July 17, 1838; d. Jan., 1863; a soldier of the Civil war; member Co. B, 24th Maine; m. Jan., 1863, Laura A. Adams of Thomaston, Me.

48. TISDALE⁷ FULLER, (*Barzillai*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 29, 1796, in Easton, Mass.; d. ———; m. 1, April 23, 1822, Harriet Goward; m. 2, March 28, 1837, Betsey Snow.

Children, recorded at Easton:

- 143. I. Harriet⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1823.
- 144. II. Caroline T.⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. May 29, 1853, Nelson Drake.
- 145. III. Martha W.⁸, b. May 30, 1830; m. Dec. 1, 1855, Charles D. Wilcox, who d. Oct. 18, 1900, in Somerville, Mass. Children: Charles Arlington⁹, b. May 11, 1857; Herbert Augustus⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1865, and Emily T.⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1871. Mrs. Wilcox resides at Somerville.
- 146. #IV. Tisdale Harlow⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Eliza Ann Drake.
- 147. V. Elizabeth H.⁸, b. April 19, 1835; d. Sept. 29, 1901, in Easton; m. Dec. 8, 1860, Lemuel Keith Wilbur of Norton, Mass., and had: Marion Elizabeth⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1861, m. Dec. 29, 1886, Alfred A. Sisson of Easton; Mabel Fuller⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1869, and Herbert Lemuel⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1871, in Easton.

51. HARRISON⁷ FULLER, (*Alden*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 24, 1810; d. April 22, 1856, at Mansfield, Mass.; m. ——— Mary P. Morse.

Children:

- 148. #I. Henry J.⁸, b. May 5, 1834; m. Rebecca J. Vincent.
- 149. II. Mary Ellen⁸, b. June 10, 1836; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Josiah Craig.
- 150. III. Gardner A.⁸, b. 1838; d. April 11, 1898; unmarried.
- 151. #IV. William⁸, b. 1840; m. Betsey W. LeBaron.

57. WALDO C.⁷ FULLER, (*Hosca*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 5, 1817 (L. E. Fuller MSS.), in Dalton, Mass.; d. March 26, 1904, in Becket, Mass. (buried in Dalton); m. 1, Henrietta Stocking, who d. Sept. 25, 1841, aged 26 years; m. 2, April 17, 1843, Jane C. Hall, who d. April 9, 1897, in Hinsdale, Mass.

Children :

152. I. William Henry^s, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Sarah Jane Pierce.
153. II. Clara Maria^s, b. Dec. 22, 1844, at Dalton, Mass.; m. March 26, 1885, Wesley L. Bartlett. Have two children. Reside in Hinsdale, Mass.
154. III. Emma S.^s, b. Feb. 9, 1846, at Dalton; d. Aug. 12, 1877; m. William Wilsor and had: Minnie^o, b. March 23, 1874.
155. IV. Flora J.^s, b. Dec. 17, 1847; m. 1886, Frank T. Oggert of Howarth, N. Y.
156. V. Edson W.^s, b. Sept. 14, 1849; m. Fanny Smith.
157. VI. Frank Byron^s, b. Dec. 19, 1852; m. Ida M. Kenerson.
158. VII. Grace M.^s, b. Sept. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 13, 1855.
159. VIII. Nathan O.^s, b. Feb. 28, 1859, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. there Oct. 4, 1861.

63. LINUS FENN⁷ FULLER, (*Rufus⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 15, 1807, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1865, at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. June 14, 1844, Catherine Sophia Whiteside, who d. March 17, 1902, æ. 77.

Children :

160. I. Maria Louisa^s, b. ———; m. Rev. Mr. Sturgess and has one dau., who is also married.
161. II. Rufus G.^s, b. ———; m. Ida Thayer.
162. III. James^s, b. ———; d. young.
163. IV. Linus^s, b. ———; d. young.
164. V. Wilhemina^s, b. ———; d. young.

65. RUFUS⁷ FULLER, (*Rufus⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 13, 1810, at Plymouth, Ct.; d. May 11, 1881; m. March 10, 1857, at Plymouth, Ct., ———.

Children :

165. I. Florence A.^s, b. ———; m. Byron Barker of Hempstead, L. I.
166. II. Clarence^s, b. ———.

71. LORENZO DOW⁷ FULLER, (*Otis⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 15, 1820, in Naples, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1868, Mary M. Cleveland in Naples.

Children :

167. I. Edward^s, b. ———.

75. JEROME BONAPARTE⁷ FULLER, (*Otis*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 8, 1829, in Naples, N. Y.; d. ———; m. May, 1859, Elizabeth Mercy Wells.

Lived at Buchanan, Mich.

Children:

- 168. I. Jay⁸, b. ———.
- 169. II. Milton⁸, b. ———.
- 170. III. Clara⁸, b. ———; m. E. M. Colvin. Resides Chicago, Ill. Their children are: Jay Austin⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1890; Richard Edwin⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1899; Willard Otis⁹, b. April 3, 1901, and Ruth Elizabeth⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1903.
- 171. IV. Charles⁸, b. ———.
- 172. V. Otis M.⁸, b. ———; d. ———.
- 173. VI. Nellie⁸, b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— Wakeley.

79. LEONARD ORCUTT⁷ FULLER, (*Jacob*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 18, 1809, at North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. ———; m. April 3, 1836, Susan Ann Thayer.

Their children were:

- 174. I. Abby⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Henry Frederick Nash of New Bedford, Mass.
- 175. II. Lydia Brown⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Thomas B. Whitney of New Bedford.

88. ARTEMAS BAKER⁷ FULLER, (*Henry*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. about 1815; d. ———; m. 1, Nov. 28, 1839, Ophelia P. Packard, who d. Feb. 4, 1843; m. 2, Caroline W. Williams.

Children:

- 176. I. James Henry⁸, b. about 1842; d. July 25, 1864.
- 177. II. William Francis⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 29, 1888, Carrie G. Leonard.
- 178. III. Sarah Maria⁸, b. May 30, 1856.

91. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (*Seth*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———; d. ———; m. Mary Hall.

Children:

- 179. I. Joseph L.⁸, b. ———; m. Charlotte Peterson.
- 180. II. George Wyman⁸, b. ———.

92. SETH WYMAN⁷ FULLER, (*Seth*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 9, 1816, in Boston, Mass.; d. ———; m. June 24, 1840, Ann DeWitt Cross of New York City.

Their children were :

- 181. I. Anna Augusta⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1841, in New York City; d. June 22, 1804, in Boston; unmarried.
- 182. II. Elizabeth Almira⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1868, George W. Learnard of Boston and had: Arthur Wyman⁹, b. March 10, 1870; Harrington DeWitt⁹, b. June 24, 1876, Treasurer and President respectively of the Seth W. Fuller Co., engineers and contractors in electrical construction, Boston, Mass.
- 183. ‡III. George W.⁸, b. April 23, 1846; m. Susan H. Learnard.
- 184. IV. Charles Edward⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Martha E. Jenney of New Bedford, Mass.; no children.
- 185. V. Frank⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Anna C. Hart of Boston.

97. BENJAMIN F.⁷ FULLER, (*James*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 26, 1821, in Warwick, Mass.; d. May 8, 1873; m. July 4, 1844, Emeline R. Greene of Warwick, who d. March 7, 1879.

He was Lieutenant in 21st Mass. Regt., and served three years in the Civil war.

Children :

- 186. I. Hattie Laura⁸, b. June 10, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1885; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Alfred Walker of Leominster, Mass.

99. AUGUSTUS⁷ FULLER, (*James*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. March 7, 1824, in Warwick, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1904, in Baldwinsville, Mass.; m. May 12, 1848, Almira Jane Brooks, who resides in Baldwinsville.

Children born to them were :

- 187. ‡I. Eugene L.⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1849; m. Abbie Bingham.
- 188. ‡II. George A.⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1851; m. Ellen Mary Channing.
- 189. III. Frank E.⁸, b. April 10, 1862; d. Aug. 16, 1863.

100. HENRY MARTIN⁷ FULLER, (*James*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 3, 1828, in Warwick, Mass.; d. March 15, 1884; m. 1, Dec. 1, 1854, Mary B. Wilson of Winchester, N. H.; m. 2, ———.

Children by first wife :

190. I. Herbert⁸, b. ———.

By second wife :

191. II. Marcia⁸, b. ———.

192. III. Waldo⁸, b. ———.

101. DWIGHT⁷ FULLER, (*James*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 13, 1832, in Warwick, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1902, in Springfield, Mass.; m. ———, Sarah Jane Johnson, who d. Oct. 8, 1903, in Springfield, aged 69 years.

Children :

193. I. Winfield⁸?, b. ———, 1867.

194. II. Bertha⁸, b. ———, 1864, in Warwick, Mass.; m. Feb. 17, 1885, Allen Webster, b. in Philadelphia, Pa. They have one daughter, and reside in Springfield.

102. JAMES E.⁷ FULLER, (*James*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Oct. 5, 1836, in Warwick, Mass.; d. July 31, 1901, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Clara Delia Gould of Warwick.

He was an architect and builder in Worcester.

Their children were :

195. I. Clara Gertrude⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1861, at Warwick; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Edgar Stiles Douglas, and their son, Delano Fuller Woodcliffe Douglas, was b. Aug. 17, 1887, at Fort Point, Me.

196. ‡II. James Edward⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Maud Louise Knowlton.

197. III. Frederick Lesure⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1870, at Worcester; d. Aug. 6, 1870.

198. ‡IV. Robert Lesure⁸, b. June 29, 1871; m. Mary Wentworth White.

103. FRANCIS L.⁷ FULLER, (*James*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 9, 1839, in Warwick, Mass.; m. ———, Hattie M. Whitney of Orange, Mass.

Resides in Malden, Mass.

Children :

199. I. Charles Harrison^s, b. July 13, 1867; m. Oct. 9, 1896, Mabel Homer.
200. II. Lottie M.^s, b. 1869, in Athol; d. Aug. 7, 1871, in Orange.
201. III. Hoyt Edward^s, b. July 25, 1871, in Orange.

106. EMERY GODDARD⁷ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 1, 1822, in Winchester, N. H.; d. May 1, 1899, in Hinsdale, N. H.; m. April 27, 1858, in Winchester, H. Eliza Hunt of Rindge, N. H.

Children, all b. in Winchester :

202. I. Charles Emery^s, b. May 20, 1859; d. April 20, 1881, Ashuelot, N. H.; unmarried.
203. II. Frederick Hale^s, b. March 1, 1861; d. March 6, 1893, in Ashuelot; unmarried.
204. ‡III. Frank Herbert^s, b. Oct. 22, 1866; m. Eva V. Davis.

110. LUCIUS AMES⁷ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 17, 1833, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Jan. 15, 1886, in Orange, Mass.; m. March 5, 1861, Ellen Calista Bennett.

Their children are :

205. I. George Arthur^s, b. Nov. 17, 1863.
206. II. Nettie Estella^s, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. April 8, 1890, Frederick H. Chase. Children born to them: Ruth Emily⁹, b. July 27, 1891; Edward Lucius⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1892; Frederick Arlan⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1894; Anne Rebecca⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1895; Nettie Estella⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1896; Jane Evelyn⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1900, and Marion Janet⁹, b. April 21, 1902, d. Jan 31, 1903.
207. III. Addie Maria^s, b. June 14, 1873.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

118. NELSON WILLIAM⁸ FULLER, (*William⁷, Lemuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 29, 1838, in Dalton, Mass.; d. April 28, 1907, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. in Hillsboro, Ill., Sept. 16, 1863, Elizabeth J. Craig.

Their children :

208. I. Alberta G.⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. Sept. 20, 1886,

Alexander G. Henkle. Reside in Kansas City, Mo.

209. II. Ada Maude⁹, b. June 2, 1868; d. June 16, 1888.
 210. III. Harriet E.⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1872; d. March 29, 1872.
 211. IV. Ola Bell⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1874, in Walchville, Ill.;
 d. ———.

127. JAMES^S FULLER, (*James*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Warren, Me.; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 3, 1855, with Ellen M. Robinson of Alna, Me.

They reside in North Warren, Me.

Children:

212. I. Flora J.⁹, b. 1856; m. C. S. Coburn and resides in Warren, Me.
 213. II. Edward⁹, b. ———; m. Alice J. Lewis and resides at Kittery, Me. No children.

129. CHARLES^S FULLER, (*Given*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———; m. ——— and removed to Lincolnville, Me.

Children:

214. I. Charles⁹, b. ———.
 215. II. Mary⁹, b. ———.
 216. III. Edward⁹, b. ———.

130. GEORGE^S FULLER, (*Given*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 14, 1856, with Abbie C. Gould of Belfast, Me.

Children:

217. I. Mary⁹, b. ———.
 218. II. George⁹, b. ———.
 219. III. Myrtle⁹, b. ———.
 220. IV. Edward⁹, b. ———.

136. FORD H.^S FULLER, (*Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. 1842, in Rockland, Me.; d. 1881, in Boston, Mass.; m. 1862, Luthera Reed.

Children:

221. I.
 222. II.

139. WILLIAM H.^S FULLER, (*Prince Ford*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 19, 1831, in Warren,

Me.; d. there July 1, 1908; m. Oct. 6, 1856, Margaret K. Overlock of Waldoboro, Me., who d. Oct. 12, 1907.

Their children were:

- 223. I. Frances O.⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1883; graduate Warren Free High School, and a teacher.
- 224. II. Frederick O.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. July 6, 1899, Ida E. Jennison of Boston, Mass., where they now (1908) reside; no children.
- 225. III. LeForest⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1863; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Charlotte C. Ames of Rockland, Me. They reside in Boston. Have no children.
- 226. IV. Mabel A.⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1865. Resides in Warren, Me.
- 227. V. Laura A.⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1869.

140. ELLIS BETHUEL^S FULLER, (*Prince Ford*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 20, 1833, in Warren, Me.; d. March 3, 1892, in Waltham, Mass.; m. in Camden, Me., Aug. 11, 1854, Anne M. Eells, who resides in Camden.

Children:

- 228. I. Emma⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Augustus Knight.
- 229. II. Carrie C.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. Jan. 15, 1862.
- 230. III. Alice C.⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1862; d. Jan. 30, 1876.
- 231. IV. Lucy B.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1906.
- 232. V. Nellie H.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1873.

146. TISDALE HARLOW^S FULLER, (*Tisdale*⁷, *Barzillai*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 2, 1832, in Easton, Mass.; m. May 11, 1851, Ann Elizabeth Drake, b. July, 1833, at Norton, Mass.

Children:

- 233. I. Alphonzo Tisdale⁹, b. July 9, 1852.
- 234. II. Harriet E.⁹, b. June 2, 1854; m. July 24, 1878, Arthur G. Howard.
- 235. III. Frederick A.⁹, b. June 20, 1856; d. Oct. 3, 1885.
- 236. IV. Josephine A.⁹, b. July 29, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1857.
- 237. V. Ann Eliza⁹, b. March 6, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Herbert Collins.
- 238. VI. Henry Clay⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1862. (Drake Genealogy.)

148. HENRY J.^S FULLER, (*Harrison*⁷, *Alden*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 5, 1834, in Mansfield, Mass.; d.

Oct. 17, 1903, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Rebecca J. Vincent, b. 1838, in Edgartown, Mass., d. March 31, 1872, in Taunton.

Children:

- 239. I. Frederick V.⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1863; d. Jan. 14, 1897; m. Feb. 2, 1886, Etta Strange, who d. Sept. 24, 1894; no children.
- 240. II. Albert⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Martha W. Crane, b. in Taunton, March 10, 1865. Reside in Taunton. No children.
- 241. III. Henry⁹, b. 1870; d. 1871.

151. WILLIAM^S FULLER, (*Harrison⁷, Alden⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1902, in Mansfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1866, Betsey W. LeBaron.

Children, b. in Mansfield:

- 242. I. Evangeline LeBaron⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Robert E. Parker, b. at Somerville, Mass.
- 243. II. William Henry⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Bertha Maud Weeks.
- 244. III. Alden⁹, b. June 11, 1873.

152. WILLIAM HENRY^S FULLER, (*Waldo C.⁷, Hosea⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1840, in Pittsfield, Mass.; resides in Becket, Mass.; m. 1865, in Williamstown, Sarah J. Pierce, who d. July 16, 1908, in Becket, Mass.

Children:

- 245. I. A son, b. June 26, 1868, in Pittsfield.
- 246. \pm II. William H.⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1869; m. Orpha L. Spring.
- 247. III. A son, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
- 248. IV. Everett Ellery⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1875; m. Mary Tollman.
- 249. V. A son, b. Dec. 30, 1876.
- 250. VI. David H.⁹, b. ———; m. Mrs. Sadie B. (Richards) Redding.

156. EDSON W.^S FULLER, (*Waldo C.⁷, Hosea⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 14, 1849, in Washington, Mass.; m. Feb. 28, 1873, Fanny Smith.

They reside in Ogden, N. Y.

Children:

- 251. I. Child, b. Sept., 1876.



George A. Fuller.

157. FRANK BYRON^S FULLER, (*Waldo C.⁷, Hosea⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 19, 1852, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1896, in Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1886, Ida May Kenerson, who d. about March 17, 1896.

Resided in Hinsdale.

Children:

- 252. I. Pearl Bessie⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1888. Resides at Haworth, N. J.
- 253. II. Earl Waldo⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1889. Resides at Alliance, Neb.
- 254. III. A child, b. Jan. 10, 1892; died young.

161. RUFUS G.^S FULLER, (*Linus F.⁷, Rufus⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April, 1851?; d. July, 1902; m. Ida Thayer.

Children:

- 255. I. Livingston⁹, b. ———; d. aged about 12 years.
- 256. II. Linus Whiteside⁹, b. ———; living 1909.

168. JAY^S FULLER, (*Jerome B.⁷, Otis⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———; m. ———.

Children:

- 257. ‡I. Ernest M.⁹, b. April 17, 1880; m. Miriam Dow.
- 258. ‡II. Jay⁹, b. ———.
- 259. III. Anna Elizabeth⁹, b. ———, in Detroit, Mich.

183. GEORGE W.^S FULLER, (*Seth W.⁷, Seth⁶, Isaiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 23, 1846, in Boston, Mass.; m. Susan H. Learnard.

Children:

- 260. I. Blanch DeWitt⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1871; d. Nov. 18, 1871.
- 261. II. Robert Learnard⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1876; d. May 20, 1885.

187. EUGENE L.^S FULLER, (*Augustus⁷, James⁶, Isaiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 24, 1849; m. ———.

Resides in Mukwanago, Waukesha Co., Wis.

Children:

- 262. I. Frank⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. June 29, 1897, A. Geraldine Connell at Chicago, Ill.

188. GEORGE A.^S FULLER, (*Augustus⁷, James⁶, Isaiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 21, 1851, in Templeton, Mass.;

d. Dec. 14, 1900, in New York City; m. March 4, 1871, Ellen Mary Channing of Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Fuller was the well-known contractor and President of the George A. Fuller Construction Company, which still does business under that name, with offices in the principal cities of the United States. He was the originator of the modern steel skeleton skyscraper building and one of the foremost contractors of the country. He erected many buildings in Chicago, including the Monadnock, New York Life, Kearsarge, Rand-McNally, Tacoma, Marshall Field and Reliance buildings; the Woman's Temple, Masonic Temple, Ashland Block, Chicago Athletic Club, and Great Northern Theatre. He constructed many buildings of the Chicago World's Fair. He was educated at Andover, after which he took a special course in the Boston School of Technology. Making most of his estimates himself he was a master of details, and of rare executive ability.

Their children were :

263. I. Grace Beatrice⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1873, in Somerville, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1899; m. Horace Chenery and had Fuller Chenery¹⁰, b. March 6, 1897.
264. II. Allon May⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1876; m. 1, Harry Blake; m. 2, Tyler Morse.

196. JAMES EDWARD⁸ FULLER, (*James E.7, James⁶, Isaiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 28, 1865, at Athol, Mass.; m. April 18, 1895, Maude Louise Knowlton of Worcester, Mass.

Their children, both born in Worcester, are :

265. I. Francis Allon⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
266. II. Virginia Louise⁹, b. June 16, 1899.

198. ROBERT LESURE⁸ FULLER, (*James E.7, James⁶, Isaiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 29, 1871, in Worcester, Mass.; m. March 28, 1900, Mary Wentworth White of Worcester.

Children, born in Worcester :

267. I. Cecile Wentworth⁹, b. May 25, 1901.
268. II. Robert Bradley⁹, b. May 12, 1903.

204. FRANK HERBERT⁸ FULLER, (*Emery G.7, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 22, 1866, in Winchester, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1892, in Winchester, Eva V. Davis.

Mr. Fuller is a merchant in Hinsdale, N. H.

Children :

269. I. A dau., b. Oct. 2, 1892 ; d. April 13, 1893.
 270. II. Bertha Eliza⁹,
 271. III. Bernice Marietta⁹, } Twins, b. Oct. 22, 1908.

NINTH GENERATION.

233. ALPHONSO TISDALE⁹ FULLER, (*Tisdale H.⁸, Tisdale⁷, Barzillai⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 9, 1852, in Easton, Mass. ; m. Nov. 24, 1872, Ruth A. Stearns, b. Feb. 10, 1856, in Mansfield, Mass.

Children :

272. I. Adele Augusta¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1873 ; d. Sept. 26, 1891.
 273. II. Clinton Linwood¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1876 ; d. July 12, 1901.
 274. III. Blanche Genevieve¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1878.
 275. IV. Leon Elwood¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

246. WILLIAM H.⁹ FULLER, (*William H.⁸, Waldo C.⁷, Hosea⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 2, 1869, in Pittsfield, Mass. ; m. Orpha L. Spring.

Reside in Becket, Mass.

Children :

276. I. Etta Inez¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1895, in Becket.

257. ERNEST M.⁹ FULLER, (*Jay⁸, Jerome B.⁷, Otis⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 17, 1880, in Ann Arbor, Mich. ; m. Oct. 5, 1903, Miriam Dow, b. Feb. 14, 1881, in Charleston, S. C.

He is a lawyer in New York City, residing in Brooklyn.

Children :

277. I. Miriam¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1904, at Manning, S. C. ; d. Jan. 7, 1905 ; buried at Charleston, S. C.
 278. II. Alexandria¹⁰, b. May 23, 1906, at Manning.
 279. III. Stephen Dow¹⁰, b. May 10, 1908, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 280. IV. Paul Alden¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1909, at Brooklyn.

258. JAY⁹ FULLER, (*Jay⁸, Jerome B.⁷, Otis⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ——— ; m. Clara Lillian of Boston, Mass.

Children :

281. I. Ruth A.¹⁰, b. ———.

THIRTEENTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (*Isaac*³) AND SOME OF HIS
DESCENDANTS.

34. SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (*Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 29, 1718, at Halifax, Mass.; date of death not found; m. Sept. 30, 1743, Elizabeth Thompson, b. Aug. 7, 1726; a descendant of John Thompson of Plymouth, Mass.

Children, the first three recorded at Halifax, Mass.:

1. #I. Zadock⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1744; m. Alice Porter.
2. II. Elizabeth⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1745.
3. III. John⁵, b. March 30, 1748.
4. #IV. Lemuel⁵, b. ———; m. 1, Susannah ———; m.
 2, Anna Smith.
5. #V. Samuel⁵, b. ———; m. Sarah Cushman.

Chipman Fuller MSS., in possession of Mrs. Anna Fuller Bennett of Pittsfield, Mass., states that Zadock, John and Lemuel removed to Berkshire Co., Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ZADOCK⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 19, 1744; d. Sept. 17, 1818, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Alice Porter, "both of Halifax," Mass. She d. in Lanesboro, Oct. 26, 1830, aged 84.

Zadock Fuller was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Their children were:

6. I. Sarah⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1768; m. ——— Thompson of Vermont.

7. II. Elsie⁶, b. Feb., 1771; m. Joseph Platt and removed to Lebanon, Ohio.
8. ‡III. Jabez⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1773; m. ——— Tuttle.
9. IV. Abigail⁶, b. March 4, 1777; m. Joseph Taintor and removed to Lebanon, Ohio. Their children were: Abigail⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1799; Joseph⁷, b. April 3, 1803; Patty⁷, b. June 17, 1805; Orsamus⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1808; Lucy⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1812; Ira B.⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1814; Erastus P.⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1816; Cyrus K.⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1818, and Rufus H.⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1821.
10. V. Samuel⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1779; m. Hannah Campbell and removed to Ohio.
11. VI. Zadock⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1781; d. unmarried.
12. ‡VII. Noah⁶, b. April 9, 1787; m. Lois Goodrich.

4. LEMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———; d. after July, 1839, and before July, 1842; m. 1, Susanna ———; m. 2, Anna Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1814.

Mr. Charles H. Fuller of Lanesboro, Mass., grandson of Zadock Fuller, stated that Zadock had a brother Lemuel, who lived in Worthington, Mass., and deeds on record at Northampton, Mass., show that he bought land in Worthington about 1791, and that his wife's name was Susanna. Worthington records give marriage later to Anna Smith. His will on record gives name of wife as Anna and mentions the following named children:

13. ‡I. Lemuel S.⁶, b. ———.
14. II. John⁶, b. ———.
15. III. Henry⁶, b. ———.
16. ‡IV. Daniel Pomery⁶, b. ———.
17. V. Mary⁶, b. ———.
18. VI. Rachel⁶, b. ———.
19. VII. Eliza⁶ (Woods), b. ———; m. Tabor Wood, March 10, 1824. (Worthington Records.)
20. VIII. Susan Dwight⁶ (Jewell), b. ———.
21. IX. Flavia⁶ (Cudworth), b. ———; m. Eben Cudworth, Feb. 2, 1832. (Worthington Records.)
22. X. Nancy Harker⁶ (Atwood), b. ———.

5. SAMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———; (he was probably the Samuel Fuller who d. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 10, 1842, aged 79 years, hence b. about 1763); m. Dec. 15, 1785, Sarah Cushman of Plympton, Mass.

Children :

23. #I. Samuel⁶, b. 1793 ; m. Nancy Waterman.
 24. #II. Benjamin⁶, b. ——— ; m. 1, Mary Perkins ; m. 2,
 Anna F. Bosworth.
 25. #III. Isaac⁶, b. 1799 ; m. Cynthia Porter.
 U. S. census 1790 gives four in the family.

SIXTH GENERATION.

8. JABEZ⁶ FULLER, (*Zadock*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 27, 1773 ; d. July 31, 1855, in Lanesboro, Mass. ; m. 1798, Hannah Tuttle, who d. Sept. 6, 1846.

Children, all b. in Lanesboro :

26. I. Sarah⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1799 ; d. March 3, 1852 ; m.
 Nov. 10, 1824, Anson Curtis and had : Solomon
 T.^s, Edwin O.^s, George D.^s, Mary A.^s and
 Julia E.^s
 27. II. Julia⁷, b. March 20, 1802 ; d. Sept. 18, 1825 ; m.
 Thomas Cone and had a son, Samuel W.^s
 28. #III. Jabez Tuttle⁷, b. July 12, 1804.
 29. IV. Anna⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1806 ; d. Aug. 4, 1883 ; m.
 Nov. 10, 1824, Adolphus^s Fuller (*Daniel*⁷,
 *Jonathan*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Barnabas*⁴, *Samuel*³,
 *Samuel*², *Edward*¹) of Peru, Mass. Their
 children were : William A.^s, Amelia^s, Clara M.^s,
 Daniel E.^s, Emma D.^s and Henry Kirk^s. (See
 first vol. Fuller Genealogy.)
 30. V. Hannah Maria⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1809 ; d. March 9,
 1826.
 31. VI. Fanny Elizabeth⁷, b. April 21, 1812 ; d. 1876 ; m.
 Latham Garlick. Children : Egbert L.^s, b. Dec. 9,
 1834 ; William E.^s, b. Jan. 9, 1837 ; Lewis^s,
 Henry^s, Julia^s and Evelyn A.^s
 32. #VII. William Augustus⁷, b. April 29, 1815 ; m. 1, Adelia^s
 Weed ; m. 2, Mary Cole.
 33. VIII. Appolonia Delight⁷, b. May 11, 1818 ; d. Nov. 7,
 1869 ; m. Capt. Andrew J. Lewis.

12. NOAH⁶ FULLER, (*Zadock*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. April 9, 1787 ; d. Oct. 8, 1866, in Lanesboro, Mass. ; m. Lois Goodrich, b. Aug. 25, 1791, d. Oct. 26, 1846, in Lanesboro.

Children, all born in Lanesboro :

34. I. Eliza⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1809 ; d. Oct. 11, 1880 ; m.
 Jeremiah Hungerford and lived in Antwerp, N. Y.

Children: Maria^s, b. Aug. 16, 1829; Ada^s, b. Dec. 9, 1831; Laura^s, b. May 5, 1833; Thomas R.^s, b. Sept. 29, 1840; Lois L.^s, b. Aug. 22, 1843; J. Hiram^s, b. Feb. 24, 1847. Ada m. Charles O. Cheney and their son, Charles W., was father of William D. Cheney of Syracuse, N. Y.

35. II. Lucy Ann⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Nicholas O'Meally and resided in Boaz, Wis. They had: Thomas^s, William^s, Robert^s, George^s, Lucy^s, Hiram^s and Lois^s.
36. #III. Thomas Royce⁷, b. April 6, 1813; m. 1, Harriet M. Goodrich; m. 2, Sarah Backus.
37. IV. Laura Ann⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1816; d. Aug. 4, 1902; m. Henry Murphy and lived in Dexter, N. Y. Their children were: Nathaniel^s, Joanna^s, William^s, Harriet^s, Sarah^s and Frank^s.
38. V. Adah M.⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1819; d. April 5, 1877; m. Alexander Hakes and had: Marion^s and Henry^s. Lived in Perryville, N. Y.
39. VI. Huldah M.⁷, b. March 11, 1821; d. July 11, 1893; unmarried.
40. VII. Ruth⁷, b. March 29, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1859; m. Charles Ryan and had: Charles^s, Thomas^s, John^s and Margaret^s, who m. August Zierath and became parents of Cora⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1874, and Dr. William T. Zierath⁹, of Sheboygan, Wis., b. July 22, 1877.
41. VIII. Charlotte⁷, b. April 4, 1825; d. Jan. 30, 1888; m. Feb. 22, 1843, Pardon Belcher and resided in Lanesboro. Their children were: Laura Ann^s, m. Albert Farnam; Sarah^s, m. Alfred Farnam; Huldah^s, m. ——— Farrington; Harriet^s, William^s, Arthur^s, Mary^s and Marian^s.
42. IX. A son, b. Oct. 25, 1827; d. Nov. 17, 1827.
43. #X. Charles Hiram⁷, b. June 26, 1829; m. 1, Elmira P. Beach; m. 2, Doris E. Wood.
44. XI. David Porter⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1833.

13. LEMUEL S.⁶ FULLER, (*Lemuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———; d. ———; m. Oct. 23, 1840, Irene T. Beals (Ashfield, Mass., Records), who d. March 26, 1852 (Worthington, Mass., Records); m. 2, Sophronia ———.

Children, recorded in Worthington:

45. I. Levi Dwight⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1844.

46. II. Mary Ellen⁷, b. July 7, 1848.
 47. III. Leroy S.⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. May 10, 1851.
 48. IV. Susan M.⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

16. DANIEL POMEROY⁶ FULLER, (*Lemuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Worthington, Mass.; m. ———, Jane

Children :

49. J. Major Pomeroy⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1853, in Pittsfield, Mass.
 50. II. A dau., b. May 16, 1863, in Pittsfield, Mass.

23. SAMUEL⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. 1793?; d. May 29, 1882, aged 89 y. 10 m. 8 d. (C. M. Thatcher MSS.) ; m. April 28, 1814, Nancy Waterman, who d. May 5, 1868. ("Both of Halifax.")

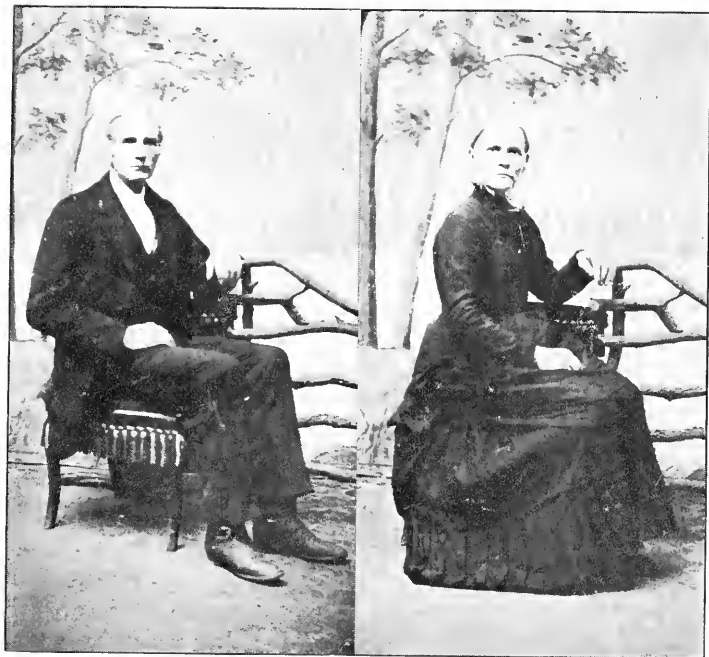
Children :

51. I. Luther⁷, b. in Halifax; d. Oct. 6, 1842, aged 28.
 52. ‡II. Everett⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Jane S. Williams.
 53. III. Harrison⁷, b. March 6, 1821; m. 1, Sophia Rider; m. 2, ——— Cushing.
 54. IV. Polly⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. Isaac Soule.
 55. ‡V. Nathaniel⁷, b. 1824; m. 1, Leonice B. Perkins; m. 2, Joanna C. (Crocker) Jackson.
 56. VI. Marshall⁷, b. May 2, 1828; m. Sept. 28, 1852, at Middleboro, Mass., Huldah C. Perkins.
 57. VII. Eliza⁷, b. June 10, 1833; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 22, 1850, at Halifax, Mass., Edwin Soule.
 58. VIII. Thomas⁷, b. July 6, 1835; m. Christiana Cobb. He d. Jan. 14, 1906.
 59. IX. Eustis William⁷, b. May 3, 1837; m. April 11, 1863, Mary Ann Coffin.
 60. X. Nancy⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 16, 1862, Orrin W. Bosworth.

24. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. ———; d. ———; m. 1, March 30, 1820, Mary Perkins, who d. Nov. 11, 1821; m. 2, Sept. 21, 1826, Anna T. Bosworth, who survived him and m. July 11, 1841, Jason Perkins. "Benjamin Fuller of Halifax and Mary Perkins of Plympton, Mass."

Children :

61. ‡I. Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. March 28, 1821; m. Lucy W. Stone.



Thomas Royce Fuller.
Mrs. Harriet M. (Goodrich) Fuller.

25. ISAAC⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. —, 1799; d. July 8, 1876; m. June 24, 1824, Cynthia Porter, who d. Oct. 31, 1889. (Halifax Records.)

Children:

62. I. Isaac Porter⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1826, in Middleboro, Mass. (Plympton Records.)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

28. JABEZ TUTTLE⁷ FULLER, (*Jabez⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 12, 1804, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1875; m. Laura Garlick, b. March 12, 1812, d. Nov. 17, 1875.

Children:

63. I. Harriet M.^s, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Columbus Rider.
 64. II. Rufus S.^s, b. March 22, 1836; d. —.
 65. III. Albert V.^s, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. —.
 66. IV. Elwin G.^s, b. July 28, 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. Corporal Co. G, 34th Regt. N. Y. Vols.

32. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷ FULLER, (*Jabez⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 29, 1815, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. June 5, 1897; m. 1, Adelia Weed of Lanesboro; m. 2, Oct. 14, 1856, Mary Cole.

Children by first wife:

67. I. Rose Ella^s, b. 1841; d. Nov. 22, 1848.
 68. ‡II. Herbert Augustus^s, b. June 6, 1842; m. 1, Gertrude M. Allen; m. 2, Helen T. Moore.

By second wife:

69. III. Mary Anna^s, b. Dec. 1, 1861; m. Feb. 25, 1896, Henry Bennett of Manistee, Mich. She graduated at Wellesley College, class of 1884, and is at present (1908) a teacher in the high school at Pittsfield, Mass.

36. THOMAS ROYCE⁷ FULLER, (*Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 6, 1813, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. March 30, 1891, at Edmeston, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb. 5, 1837, Harriet M. Goodrich, b. Dec. 15, 1816, in New Berlin, N. Y., d. there Oct. 13, 1843; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1844, Sarah Backus, b. April 27, 1826, in New Berlin, d. March 26, 1896, in Edmeston.

He removed to Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., thence in 1848 to Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y. In 1867 went back to Pittsfield and thence in 1885 to Edmeston.

Children, all b. in Watson except Ruth M., who was b. in New Berlin:

70. †I. Thomas Wesley^s, b. May 12, 1838; m. Alvira T. T. Morton.
71. II. Zadock I.^s, b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. Lucinda Thomson. Resides in New Berlin. No children.
72. III. Ruth M.^s, b. Aug. 16, 1846; m. April, 1866, Obediah Wormwood and had: Ina May⁹, b. March 1, 1868, and Cora Louisa⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1872.
73. IV. Child, b. Dec. 29, 1848; died young.
74. †V. Heman N.^s, b. April 22, 1850; m. 1, Edith F. Burgess; m. 2, Ella E. Bevin.
75. VI. Charles H.^s, b. June 19, 1852; m. 1, Oct. 25, 1876, Belle Telfer, who d. Sept. 25, 1890; m. 2, Jan. 26, 1902, Katherine Wheeler. No children.
76. †VII. Warren B.^s, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. Ella F. Wheeler.
77. VIII. Lois Elmira^s, b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Edward W. Hatcher. Has son, Charles W.⁹, b. March 11, 1881.
78. IX. Eva May^s, b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. Nov. 1, 1889, Warren W. Morton and has: Glenn W.⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1896, and Ray F.⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1899.

43. CHARLES HIRAM⁷ FULLER, (*Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 26, 1829, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1851, Elmira P. Beach, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. May 7, 1881; m. 2, July 1, 1896, Doris E. Wood, b. Jan. 11, 1852, in Lanesboro.

Mr. Fuller is a farmer residing near Lanesboro.

His children are:

79. †I. Henry H.^s, b. Jan. 25, 1854; m. Jessie Culver.
80. †II. Charles C.^s, b. June 10, 1860; m. Mary Newton.
81. †III. William P.^s, b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Betsey Loretta Wood.

52. EVERETT⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 31, 1817, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1898, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Aug. 4, 1846, James S. Williams, who d. Oct. 31, 1893, in Taunton, aged 70 y. 26 d.



Charles Hiram Fuller.

Children :

82. I. George Everett⁸, b. 1847, in Taunton; d. there Dec. 15, 1882, aged 35 y. 6 m. 30 d.; m. ———.

55. NATHANIEL⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1824; d. ———; m. 1, Nov. 26, 1846, Leonice B. Perkins, "both of Halifax," Mass., who d. Jan. 5, 1853; m. 2, Feb. 1, 1857, Joanna C. (Crocker) Jackson.

Children :

83. I. Rolinda Alden⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. April 30, 1865, James M. Howard.
 84. II. Nathan Henry⁸, b. 1851; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Clara F. Wilbur. (Taunton Records.)

61. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 28, 1821; d. May 6, 1889, in Carver, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1846, Lucy W. Stone, who d. Aug. 23, 1900, aged 77 y. 3 m. 20 d.

Children, recorded in Carver :

85. I. Sylvia C.⁸, b. May 24, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Angelo A. Dunham.
 86. ~~II.~~ James⁸, b. Oct., 1852; m. Alberta C. ———.
 87. III. Henry R.⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
 88. IV. Harriet Washburn⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

68. HERBERT AUGUSTUS⁸ FULLER, (*William A.⁷, Jabez⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 6, 1842, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. April 20, 1893, in Berkshire, Mass.; m. 1, Sept. 25, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Gertrude M. Allen, who d. June 16, 1878; m. 2, March 5, 1884, Helen T. Moore of Tyringham, Mass.

Children :

89. I. Emma Adelia⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1866, in New Jersey. Resides at Hoosac Falls, N. Y.
 90. II. Ella May⁹, b. March 6, 1870, at Adams, Mass.; d. there March 25, 1873.
 91. III. Eva Lillian⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1872, in Adams.
 92. IV. Katie Belle⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1874, in Adams; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Rollin M. Chamberlain of New Haven, Ct.
 Children: Ruth¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1896, and Emma

- Lillian¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1900; both born at New Haven.
93. V. Ninon Letica⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1885, at Tyringham; m. Raymond R. Smith of Highland, N. Y., in U. S. naval service. Reside at Tyringham. Daughter, Letica Fuller¹⁰ Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1908, d. Aug. 24, 1908.

70. THOMAS WESLEY⁸ FULLER, (*Thomas Royce⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 12, 1838, in New Berlin, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Oct. 22, 1858, Alvira T. Morton, b. May 6, 1838.

Their children are:

94. †I. Charles Wesley⁹, b. May 18, 1860.
95. †II. Thomas Leander⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1862.
96. III. Frederick H.⁹, b. June 20, 1876, in Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1901, Caroline Crampton of N. Y. Mills, N. Y. They reside at Washington Mills, N. Y., and have no children.
97. IV. Floyd Z.⁹, b. Dec., 1879, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1907, Hattie Hickling, b. April 12, 1879, in Edmeston, N. Y., where they now (1909) reside.

74. HEMAN N.⁸ FULLER, (*Thomas R.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 22, 1850; m. 1, Aug. 9, 1870, Edith F. Burgess, b. Feb. 14, 1854, d. March 17, 1881; m. 2, June 22, 1860, Ellen E. Bevin, b. July 23, 1849.

They reside at West Edmeston, N. Y.

Children:

98. †I. Chad W.⁹, b. May 13, 1872.
99. †II. Dorr C.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
100. III. A son, b. April 1, 1884; died young.
101. IV. Carrie Belle⁹, b. May 22, 1885, in Edmeston, N. Y.; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Charles R. Due. Reside in Edmeston.

76. WARREN B.⁸ FULLER, (*Thomas R.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 30, 1855, in Watson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Ella F. Wheeler and resides in Coopers-town, N. Y.

Children:

102. I. John⁹, b. March 11, 1881.

79. HENRY HIRAM^S FULLER, (*Charles H.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 25, 1854, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1882, in Lanesboro, Jessie B. Culver.

They reside in Cheshire, Mass.

Children:

103. I. Elmina Phebe⁹, b. April 28, 1889, in Lanesboro; m. Feb. 11, 1906, Ralph Leonard Getman.

80. CHARLES C.^S FULLER, (*Charles H.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 10, 1860, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. March 1, 1882, Mary Newton.

Reside in Dalton, Mass.

Children:

104. I. George Hiram⁹, b. March 29, 1883.

105. II. Ray Smith⁹, b. June 9, 1888.

106. III. Ward Sidney⁹, b. April 27, 1889.

81. WILLIAM P.^S FULLER, (*Charles H.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 30, 1862, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Loretta B. Wood, b. July 24, 1862, in Lanesboro, where they now (1909) reside.

Children, all b. in Lanesboro except Martha, b. in Cheshire:

107. I. Leon P.⁹, b. June 29, 1884.

108. II. Edward L.⁹, b. May 27, 1889; d. Oct. 10, 1899, at Cheshire.

109. III. Grace L.⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1894.

110. IV. Martha E.⁹, b. July 18, 1899.

86. JAMES F.^S FULLER, (*Benjamin F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct., 1852, in Carver, Mass.; m. ———, Alberta C. ———.

Children:

111. I. Harry C.⁹, b. April 26, 1886.

NINTH GENERATION.

94. CHARLES WESLEY⁹ FULLER, (*Thomas W.⁸, Thomas R.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 18, 1860, in Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. April 27, 1887, Ida Jennings, b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Smyrna, N. Y., and resides in Edmeston, N. Y.

Children :

- 112. I. Herbert Lee¹⁰, b. June 11, 1888.
- 113. II. Grace Alvira¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1893.
- 114. III. Martha Louise¹⁰, b. May 18, 1897.
- 115. IV. Ernest Ray¹⁰, b. May 6, 1899.

95. THOMAS LEANDER⁹ FULLER, (*Thomas W.⁸, Thomas R.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 7, 1862, in Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1892, Vesta Green, b. April 6, 1872, in Glendfield, N. Y., and resides in Edmeston, N. Y.

Children :

- 116. I. Bessie Louisa¹⁰, b. May 23, 1893.
- 117. II. Flossie Mai¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1895; d. Jan. 4, 1903, in Lowville, N. Y.
- 118. III. Clarence Eugene¹⁰, b. June 24, 1897.

97. FLOYD Z.⁹ FULLER, (*Thomas W.⁸, Thomas R.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec., 1879, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1907, Hattie Hickling, b. April 12, 1879, in Edmeston, N. Y., and resides in Edmeston, N. Y.

Children :

- 119. I. Glenn¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1908.
- 120. II. A son, b. Sept. 30, 1909.

98. CHAD W.⁹ FULLER, (*Heman N.⁸, Thomas R.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. May 13, 1872, in Edmeston, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1893, Maud Moffatt, and resides in New Berlin Center, N. Y.

Their children are :

- 121. I. Blanch E.¹⁰, b. July 29, 1895, in New Berlin Center.
- 122. II. Hilda¹⁰, b. July 16, 1900, in New Berlin Center.
- 123. III. Margery¹⁰, b. 1905, in West Edmeston, N. Y.

99. DORR C.⁹ FULLER, (*Heman N.⁸, Thomas R.⁷, Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 9, 1887, at Burlington Flats, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1896, Nord M. Dye and resides in West Edmeston, N. Y.

Their children are :

- 124. I. Lisle H.¹⁰, b. July 18, 1899, in Edmeston, N. Y.
- 125. II. Edith L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1903, in West Edmeston.
- 126. III. Ella M.¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1905, in West Edmeston.

FOURTEENTH GROUP.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JABEZ⁴ FULLER, (*Isaac*³) AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

36. JABEZ⁴ FULLER, (*Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 7, 1723, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1781, at Medfield, Mass.; m. May 12, 1747, Elizabeth Hilliard of Boston, Mass.

A correspondent quotes as follows from the History of Medfield: "Dr. Jabez Fuller, son of Isaac of Middleboro, b. 1723, was received from Bridgewater church in 1747. Boston records give the marriage of Jabez Fuller of Medfield and Elizabeth Hilliard the same year (1747)."

Dr. Jabez Fuller was a very skillful physician.

Their children, all born in Medfield, were:

1. #I. Jonathan⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1748; m. Lucy Eddy.
2. #II. John⁵, b. July 28, 1750; m. 1, Martha Fuller; m. 2, Hannah Lovell.
3. III. Elizabeth⁵, b. April 12, 1752; m. April 4, 1776, Stephen Dexter of Walpole, Mass., and had: Elizabeth⁶, b. March 24, 1777; Sarah⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1779; Anna⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1780, and Lorin⁶, b. June 28, 1783.
4. #IV. Jabez⁵, b. May 26, 1753; m. Lucy Loring.
5. #V. Thomas⁵, b. June 27, 1755.
6. VI. Mary⁵, b. June 9, 1758; d. June 11, 1822; m. 1783, Phillip Delano.
7. VII. Catherine⁵, b. April 2, 1760; d. Dec. 2, 1831, aged 71.
8. VIII. Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 25, 1763; m. ——— Clark.

9. IX. Experience⁵, b. June 1, 1766; published Aug. 16, 1788, to Timothy Dwight.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. JONATHAN⁵ FULLER, (*Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 3, 1748, at Medfield, Mass.; d. March 13, 1802, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1744, Lucy Eddy, who d. Sept. 17, 1839, aged 82 years.

He was a physician and resided at Middleboro.

Children:

10. I. Lucy Eddy⁶, b. April 20, 1776; d. Sept. 21, 1829, aged 53 years; m. April 25, 1802, Seth Bryant, who d. Sept. 28, 1822, aged 46 years.
11. II. Jonathan Hyllier⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1779; d. Nov. 23, 1793.
12. III. Thomas⁶, b. ———; d. July 16, 1782, in his 20th month. (Charles M. Thatcher's cemetery records.)
13. IV. Sally⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. ——— Jenney.
14. #V. Thomas⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1785; m. Mary Baxter.
15. VI. Zachariah⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1787; m. Susan Barstow.
16. VII. Betsey⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1789.
17. VIII. John⁶, b. March 20, 1796; d. Feb. 23, 1797, aged 11 mos. (C. M. T.)
18. #IX. Jabez⁶, b. July 18, 1791; m. Sarah Hudson Churchill. (Churchill Genealogy.)
19. X. Seth⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1793; d. June 23, 1870. (A Seth Fuller m. March 29, 1835, Clarinda Richmond, who d. Nov. 21, 1890, aged 87 y. 2 mo. C. M. Thatcher.)
20. XI. Mercy Freeman⁶, b. July 5, 1898.

2. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (*Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 28, 1750, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1830, at Medfield; m. 1, Dec. 30, 1784, Martha⁶ Fuller (*Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*) of Halifax, Mass., who d. March 20, 1804; m. 2, Nov. 10, 1804, Hannah Lovell, who d. Dec. 31, 1832, at Medfield, aged 67.

John⁵ Fuller served in the Continental Army in 1776 and lost an arm.

Children, all born in Medfield:

21. I. Martha⁶, b. July 25, 1785; d. Sept. 9, 1822.

22. II. Nabby⁶ (Abigail), b. Oct. 27, 1786; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 1, 1814, with Edmond Longley Peabody.
23. ‡III. Samuel⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1788; m. 1, Mary Sparhawk; m. 2, Jemima Cole.
24. ‡IV. John⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. Eleanor Hartshorn.
25. V. Charlotte⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1796; m. 1819, Benjamin Colby of Ashley, Mass.

4. JABEZ⁵ FULLER, (*Jabez*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. May 26, 1753, in Medfield, Mass.; d. April 12, 1813, aged 59 years (Gravestone at Kingston, Mass.); m. Aug., 1781, Lucy Loring of Duxbury, Mass., who d. Oct. 25, 1847, aged 89 years. (G. S. record.)

He was a physician; served in the Revolutionary war and afterward settled in Kingston.

Children, b. in Kingston:

26. I. Seth⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1807; unmarried; was a physician.
27. II. Nancy⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1784; m. Feb. 9, 1806, Jesse Ingles. No children.
28. III. Lucy⁶, b. May 8, 1786; d. June 6, 1868; m. Dec. 9, 1818, Timothy Davis. No children.
29. IV. Betsey⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1789; m. 1, Feb. 26, 1811, Silas Tobey; m. 2, Phineas Sprague. Children: Edward S.⁷ Tobey, b. April 5, 1813, at Kingston.
30. V. Polly⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1791; d. Oct. 24, 1807.
31. VI. Sophia⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1793; d. April 10, 1868; unmarried.
32. VII. Sally⁶, b. April 5, 1801; m. Jan. 21, 1827, Ebenezer Barker of Charlestown, Mass., and had: Caroline Tufts⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1830; Eben Francis⁷, b. March 8, 1833; Lucy Loring⁷, b. March 13, 1835; Edward Tobey⁷, b. April 14, 1840, and Frederick Alden⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1845; all born at Charlestown.

5. THOMAS⁵ FULLER, (*Jabez*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 27, 1755, in Medfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. June 11, 1778, in Plympton, Mass., Mary Howland.

He was a physician.

Children:

33. I. Thomas⁶, b. ———; d. Jan. 11, 1799, aged 17 y. 1 m. 14 d.
34. II. Betsey⁶, b. ———; d. Sept. 15, 1788, aged 2 y. 8 m. 3 d. (Medfield, Plympton and Carver Records.)

SIXTH GENERATION.

14. THOMAS⁶ FULLER, (*Jonathan*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Jan. 13, 1785, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. March 24, 1844, near Fayetteville, Pa.; m. Mary Baxter, b. April 28, 1789, d. March 29, 1862.

Thomas Fuller was for a time an agent in Charleston, S. C., for a Boston mercantile firm; coming North he settled in Franklin Co., Pa., and taught a subscription school for 15 years, and then turned his attention to farming and lumbering.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|-------|---|---|
| 35. | ♯I. | Robert Baxter ⁷ , b. Dec. 21, 1815; m. Julia Ann Barbara Fohl. | |
| 36. | ♯II. | Thomas Eddy ⁷ , b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. Ann Embich. | |
| 37. | III. | Lucy ⁷ , b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Feb. 21, 1828. | |
| 38. | IV. | Sally ⁷ , b. May 31, 1822; d. March 2, 1888; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Alexander Clippenger, who d. Dec. 17, 1900. Children: Robert Marion ⁸ , b. Dec. 22, 1852; Jacob ⁸ , b. March 24, 1855; Mary Edith ⁸ , b. Dec. 25, 1857; Bella ⁸ , b. July 22, 1861; Alexander Sharp ⁸ , b. Jan. 31, 1864, and Thomas ⁸ , b. April 22, 1869. | |
| 39. | V. | Daughter ⁷ , | } twins, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. Nov. 5, 1825. |
| 40. | VI. | Daughter ⁷ , | |
| 41. | VII. | Mary ⁷ , | } twins { b. Oct. 8, 1827; m. Feb. 18, 1862, John H. McMullen, and had: A son, b. Dec. 15, 1862, d. young; Thomas ⁸ , b. June 29, 1864; Anna ⁸ , b. Jan. 10, 1867, and Minnie Bell ⁸ , b. Feb. 23, 1870. |
| 42. | VIII. | Elizabeth ⁷ , | |
| | | | b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. March 13, 1888; m. May 22, 1855, Isaac Reigle, and had: Mary Emma ⁸ , b. Feb. 23, 1856, and Susan Edith ⁸ , b. Oct. 9, 1858. |

18. JABEZ⁶ FULLER, (*Jonathan*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. July 18, 1791, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. 1873, in Perkinsville, Vt.; m. Sept. 7, 1815, Sarah Hudson Churchill of Plympton, Mass.

Children:

43. I. Fanny Woodbury⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1818; m. Isaac D.

- Ryder and had one child, Emily F.^s, b. 1840; m. ——— French.
44. II. Harriet Newell⁷, b. May 31, 1820; m. Oren Taylor and had: Rosannah H.^s, b. 1845; Mylon O.^s, b. 1849; Ella^s, b. 1855, and Eddy S.^s, b. 1861.
45. #III. Flavius Josephus⁷, b. July 10, 1822; m. Josephine (Boyden) Wilson.
46. IV. Sarah Delano⁷, b. March 12, 1829; m. Simon Buck and had: Warren^s, resides Lewiston, Me.; George^s, resides Ashville, N. C.; Wallace^s, deceased; Lynn^s, resides Charlotte, N. C., and Moses^s, also in Charlotte.
47. #V. William Eddy⁷, b. June 30, 1832; m. Anna M. Corey.
48. VI. Anna Maria^s, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. Dec. 30, 1904; m. Sept., 1858, J. Martin Billings and had: Albert T.^s, b. Aug. 23, 1859; William J.^s and Nellie S.^s, twins, b. April 2, 1862.
49. VII. Helen Emery⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Aurelius Sherwin and had a daughter, Jennie^s.

23. SAMUEL⁶ FULLER, (*John^s, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 29, 1788, in Medfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. 1, Mary Sparhawk of Sherborne, Mass., who d. Dec. 3, 1816; m. 2, June 22, 1817, Jemima Cole.

Removed to Union, Me., about 1824.

Children, born in Medfield:

50. I. Mary Ann⁷, b. ———; d. July 10, 1894, at Pembroke, N. H.; m. John Bachelder and had: Charles Lucius^s, b. 1833, in Lowell, Mass.; Mary Ann^s, b. 1835, Goffstown, N. H.; Augusta A.^s, b. 1837, at Goffstown; John^s, b. 1839, at Concord, Mass.; Martha Jane^s, b. 1841, at Concord; Henry S.^s, b. 1843, at Concord; Rebecca Wentworth^s, b. 1845; James Lewis^s, b. 1848; Samuel Fuller^s, b. 1850, and George Franklin^s, b. 1852; the last four born at Pembroke, N. H.
51. #II. Albert⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1814; m. Nancy Clarke.
52. #III. Samuel⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1816; m. Eliza Jane Sidelinger.
- By second wife:
53. IV. Abigail⁷, b. in Medfield.
54. V. Fisher⁷, b. in Union, Me.; d. young.
55. VI. Fisher⁷, b. in Union; d. there; m. Orivelle Taylor. No children.

56. VII. Sarah Jane⁷, b. ———.
 57. VIII. Rhoda H.⁷, b. 1829; d. 1888; m. Harris Lenfest
 of Union, Me.
 58. IX. Charles B.⁷, b. 1836; d. in Rockland, Me.

24. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*),
 b. Oct. 15, 1792, in Medfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. Eleanor
 Hartshorn, b. in Walpole, Mass., who d. Nov. 11, 1874, aged 79
 years, in Oxford, Mass.

Children:

59. #I. John Lewis⁷, b. 1816; m. Tryphena Brown.
 60. #II. George⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. Angenette Ruggles.
 61. #III. Henry Augustus⁷, b. Aug., 1822; m. ———.
 62. #IV. Charles⁷, b. ———; m. Caroline DeWitt.
 63. V. Albert⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1824; d. Oct. 17, 1847, in
 Woonsocket, R. I.

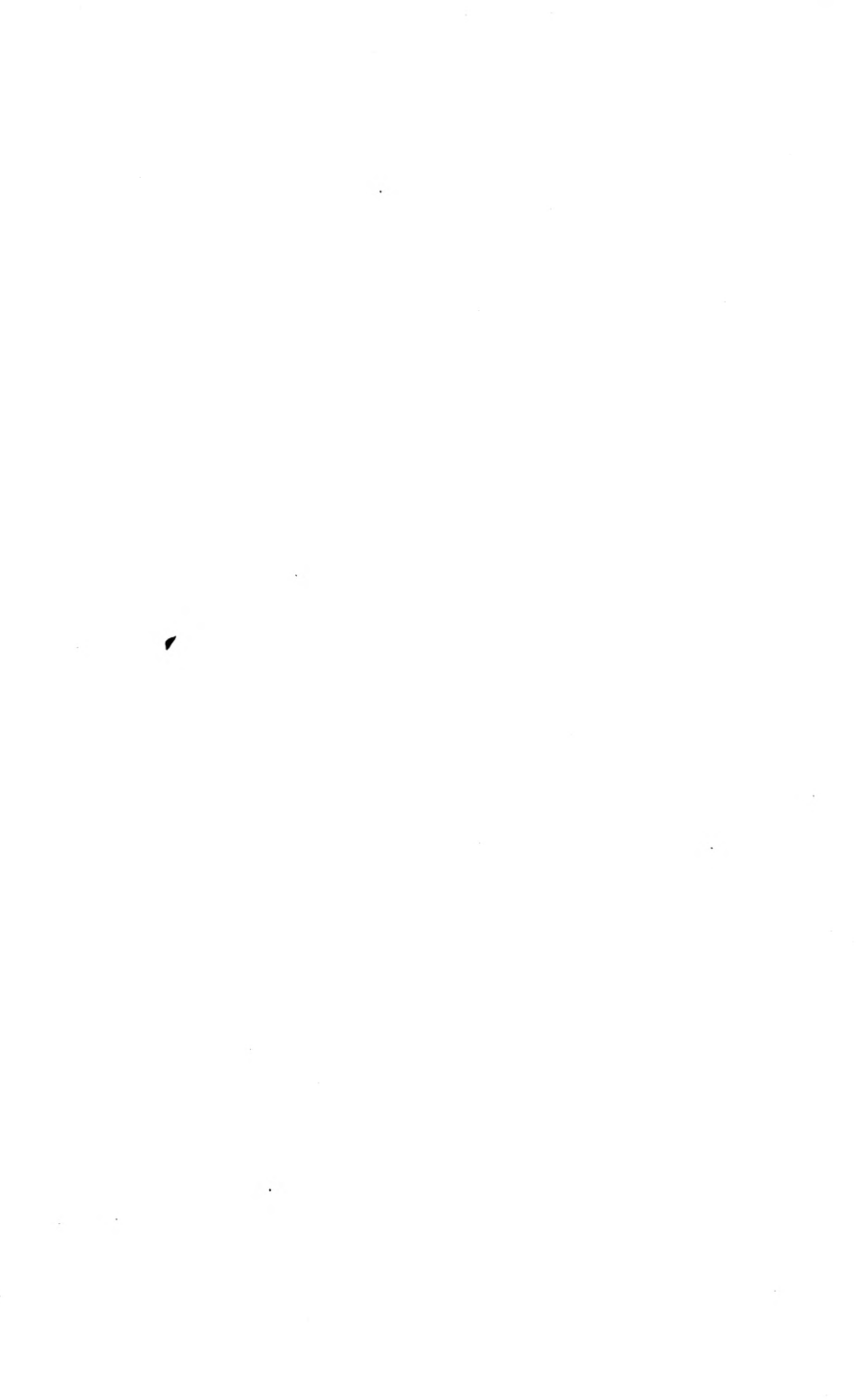
SEVENTH GENERATION.

35. ROBERT BAXTER⁷ FULLER, (*Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jabez⁴,
 Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 21, 1815, in Fayetteville, Pa.;
 d. Aug. 15, 1880, near Navarre, O.; m. Feb. 6, 1849, Julia Ann
 Barbara Fohl, b. Dec. 15, 1831, d. April 30, 1900.

Mr. Fuller and his brother, Thomas Eddy Fuller, bought several
 thousand acres of mountain timber land in Franklin Co., Pa., and
 converted the logs into lumber at an old-fashioned jig-saw mill near
 by. In 1865 R. B. Fuller and family settled in Bethlehem Tp.,
 Stark Co., O., and in 1870 he purchased a farm which he occupied
 until his decease.

Children:

64. #I. Thomas⁸, b. July 11, 1850; m. Sarah Kuhn.
 65. II. John⁸, b. March 26, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1854.
 66. #III. Robert Baxter⁸, b. April 28, 1854; m. Lucretia
 Alice Beazell.
 67. #IV. William Eddy⁸, b. April 30, 1856; m. Elizabeth A.
 Whitmore.
 68. #V. Jacob Ripley⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1858; m. Elmira Jane
 Leighter.
 69. VI. Ann Mary⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1867; m. Feb. 24, 1885,
 Franklin Pierce Masters and had: Homer
 Eugene⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1888, and Grace Marie⁹, b.
 Feb. 16, 1899.





Judge William Eddy Fuller.

36. THOMAS EDDY⁷ FULLER, (*Thomas*⁹, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 28, 1818, in Fayetteville, Pa.; d. Nov. 30, 1904, near Shippenberg, Pa.; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Ann Embich, who d. Jan. 11, 1901.

Children:

70. †I. Flavius Bryant⁸, b. March 31, 1850; m. Sarah M. Mains.

45. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS⁷ FULLER, (*Jabez*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. July 10, 1822; d. Feb. 14, 1864, in Wethersfield, Vt.; m. Dec. 12, 1857, Josephine (Boyden) Wilson.

Children, b. in Wethersfield:

71. †I. Frank William⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1858; m. Carrie B. Wright.

72. II. Frederick Chase⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1862.

47. WILLIAM EDDY⁷ FULLER, (*Jabez*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 30, 1832, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Nov. 21, 1859, Anna M. Corey.

William Eddy Fuller is Judge of Probate and Insolvency for Bristol County, Mass., and resides in Taunton, Mass.

Judge Fuller received his early education in the common school and the academies of South Woodstock and Randolph, Vt. He entered Dartmouth College in 1852, and Harvard College in his Junior year and graduated in 1856. After teaching for several years, five of which were as principal of the Taunton High School, he began the study of law, and was admitted to the Bristol County bar in 1863. From 1868 to 1883 he was Register of Probate and Insolvency for Bristol County, and was then appointed Judge in the same offices by Governor Benjamin F. Butler, which offices he continues to hold after 25 years of service. Judge Fuller served for many years as member of Taunton School Board, as trustee of Bristol Academy, and member of the Old Colony Historical Society. He has delivered many public addresses on literary and historical occasions. In 1891 he published a book on Massachusetts Probate Laws, now in its second edition, a handbook in use by the legal profession of the state and regarded as one of the most valuable works on the subject. He is vice president of the Taunton Savings Bank and director in Taunton National Bank. His religious

connections have been with the Unitarian church and in politics he is a Republican.

His children, all born in Taunton, are :

73. ±I. William Eddy^s, b. Aug. 14, 1870; m. Mary Newcomb.
74. II. Mary C.^s, b. Aug. 14, 1873. Resides in Taunton.

51. ALBERT⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 2, 1814, in Medfield, Mass.; d. 1895, in Union, Me.; m. 1839, Nancy Clarke.

Children, all b. in Union, Me. :

75. I. Isaac Flitner^s, b. 1840; d. in the battle of Williamsburg.
76. II. Mary Ellen^s, b. ———; d. 1902; m. Austin Jenness.
77. III. Lucy E.^s, b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Oct. 28, 1864, William Fessenden Wight of Warren, Me., who d. March 5, 1900. Children: Kendrick F.⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1865, at Cushing, Me.; Austin F.⁹, b. June 23, 1871, in Warren, Me.; Maurice W.⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1875, d. Feb. 4, 1876, and Zenas F.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1878.
78. ±IV. James Clark^s, b. July 31, 1842; m. 1, Ambeline Sidelinger; m. 2, 1874, Diadema Jackson.
79. V. Sarah Catherine^s, b. ———; d. young.
80. VI. Sarah Catherine^s, b. 1850. Resides in Union.
81. ±VII. Sylvanus^s, b. June 27, 1856; m. ———.

52. SAMUEL⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 11, 1816, in Mansfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1903, in Union, Me.; m. April 28, 1844, Eliza Jane Sidelinger.

Children :

82. ±I. William Emerson^s, b. July 22, 1845; m. Lavina Burns.
83. II. Abbie Augusta^s, b. Oct. 22, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1875, at Bath, Me.; m. April 9, 1870, Oliver Parker Andrews of Warren, Me., and had : Florence⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1872, at Thomaston, Me., and Alice⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1874, at Bath.
84. III. Flora Irene^s, b. April 22, 1848; m. Alden Farrington and reside in Norway, Me.
85. IV. Margaret Adelaide^s, b. March 9, 1850; m. April 10, 1873, William Hosmer of Camden, Me., and

- had: William Austin⁹, b. May 20, 1873, and Jessie Blastow⁹, b. April 10, 1886.
86. V. Bertha Arovyne⁸, b. April 4, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1875.
87. VI. Clara Celeste⁸, b. July 23, 1854; m. 1884, Leslie Weed. Reside in Norway, Me.
88. VII. Joseph Micajah⁸, b. June 24, 1856; d. June 4, 1877.
89. \neq VIII. Samuel Edward⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1858; m. Amy E. Payson.
90. IX. James Sanford⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1860; d. May 26, 1876.
91. X. George Frank⁸, b. April 13, 1864.
92. XI. John Bailey⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1866.
93. XII. Mary Maude⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. J. F. Bolster of Norway, Me.

59. JOHN LEWIS⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1816, in Dedham, Mass.; d. ———; m. ——— Tryphena Brown.

Children:

94. I. Mary A.⁸, b. ———.
95. \neq II. Albert L.⁸, b. ———; m. ———.
96. III. Henry A.⁸, b. ———; d. ———; unmarried.

60. GEORGE⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1819, in Dedham, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1881; m. April 18, 1844, Angenette Ruggles, b. in Andover, Mass. She resides in Wrentham, Mass.

Children:

97. I. Ellen Maria⁸, b. 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1846.
98. \neq II. George O.⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1847; m. Ellen J. Miller.
99. III. Ella J.⁸, b. May 6, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1850.
100. IV. Mary Annette⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1850; d. April 28, 1868.
101. V. Emma Frances⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Elman G. Follett and has two daughters, Millie G.⁹ and Mary A.⁹
102. VI. Ida R.⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1854. Resides in Wrentham; unmarried.
103. VII. Lizzie M.⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. young.
104. VIII. Bertha M.⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1859; m. Nov. 1, 1900, Dr. Charles Hamilton. Resides in Wrentham. No children.

105. ‡IX. Charles H.^s, b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. Edith I. Cook.
 106. X. Nellie J.^s, b. Aug. 26, 1863; m. Rev. Arthur
 Wadsworth and has one son, Arthur B.⁹
 107. ‡XI. John A.^s, b. Jan. 25, 1865; m. Emilie Rebecca
 Woolson.

61. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug., 1822, at Medfield, Mass.; d. of yellow fever in New Orleans during the Civil war; m. ———. Widow and children reside in New York state.

Children:

108. I. A son, b. ———.
 109. II. A dau., b. ———;

62. CHARLES⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Medford? d. July 13, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1844, in Oxford, Mass., Caroline DeWitt.

Children:

110. I. Charles H.^s, b. March 6, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1849.
 111. ‡II. Charles A.^s, b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. Clara A. Dodge.
 112. III. Caroline^s, b. March 7, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1891.
 Two other children that died young.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

64. THOMAS⁸ FULLER, (*Robert B.⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 11, 1850, in Franklin Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 4, 1878, in Bethlehem Tp., Ohio, Sarah E. Kuhn, b. Jan. 20, 1852.

Children:

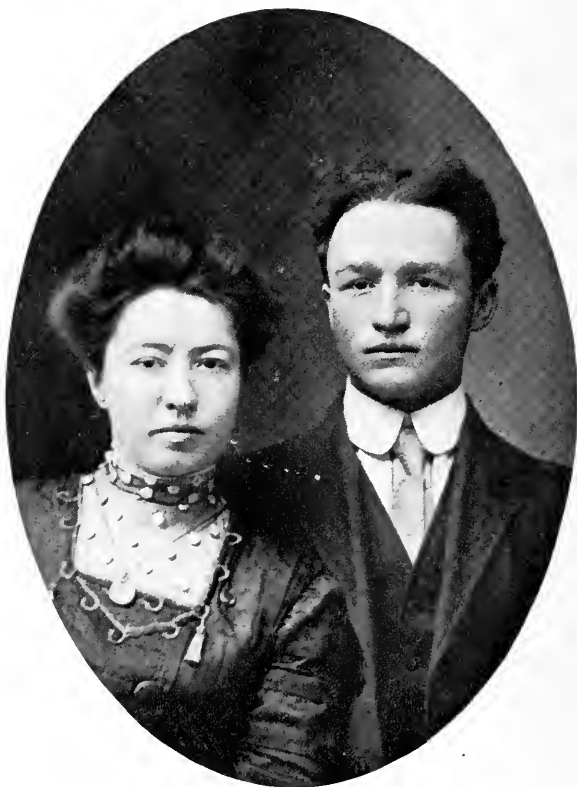
113. I. Susie Amanda⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1879. Graduate of Canton, O., Business College and in business in Canton (1909).
 114. II. Elmer Ellsworth⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1882. A farmer in Ohio.

66. ROBERT BAXTER⁸ FULLER, (*Robert B.⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 28, 1854, in Franklin Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1879, in Canton, O., Lucretia Alice Beazell.

He is a farmer near Navarre, O.

Children:

115. I. Edna Grace⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1890.



Miss Susie A. Fuller.
Elmer Ellsworth Fuller.

67. WILLIAM EDDY^s FULLER, (*Robert B.¹, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. April 30, 1856, in Franklin Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Elizabeth Angeline Whitmore, b. April 6, 1858, in Stark Co., O.

Mr. Fuller is a clergyman.

Their children are :

- 116. I. Alston⁹, b. April 26, 1879; m. July 4, 1909, Estyl Verna Redman.
- 117. II. A son, b. April 5, 1880; d. April 26, 1880.
- 118. III. Rosa Adella⁹, b. May 24, 1881, in Stark Co., O.
- 119. IV. William Alvertine⁹, b. July 24, 1883, in Stark Co. Resides New York City.
- 120. V. Stella May⁹, b. April 21, 1885, in Geanga Co., O.
- 121. VI. Robert⁹, b. April 27, 1887, in Geanga Co. In U. S. naval service on the battleship Rhode Island (1910).
- 122. VII. Raymond⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1889, in Summit Co., O.
- 123. VIII. Reno B.⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1892, in Wayne Co., O.
- 124. IX. Clara Edith⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1894, in Richland Co., O.
- 125. X. Forney⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1898, in Fostoria, O.
- 126. XI. Lowell⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1900, in Fostoria.

68. JACOB RIPLEY^s FULLER, (*Robert B.¹, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 2, 1858, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. April 19, 1907, near Navarre, O.; m. Nov. 11, 1880, in Stark Co., O., Elmira Jane Leighter.

He was engaged in farming near Navarre.

Their children are :

- 127. I. Augusta⁹, b. May 19, 1883.
- 128. II. Bernice⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1891.

70. FLAVIUS BRYANT^s FULLER, (*Thomas⁶ E.¹, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 30, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Sarah M. Mains.

They reside in Shippensburg, Pa.

Children :

- 129. I. Charles E.⁹, b. April 19, 1875. Resides in Harrisburg, Pa.
- 130. II. Anne B.⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1877; m. ——— Watson. Resides in Shippensburg.
- 131. III. Maud A.⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1879; m. ——— Heider. Resides in Sterling, Ill.

132. IV. William M. M.⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1880. Resides in Sterling, Ill.
 133. V. Thomas M.⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1882; m. ———. Resides in Shippensburg.
 134. VI. Clara T.⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1884; d. aged 20 years.
 135. VII. George W.⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1886; d. aged 2 years.

71. FRANK WILLIAM^S FULLER, (*Flavius J.⁷, Jabez⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 28, 1858, in Wethersfield, Vt.; m. March 22, 1885, Carrie B. Wright, and resides at Farley, Mass.

Children:

136. I. Hardy⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1886; d. Nov. 22, 1899.
 137. II. Minnie A.⁹, b. June 11, 1888.
 138. III. Daisy B.⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1893.
 139. IV. Hazel A.⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1895.
 140. V. Harry D.⁹, b. July 7, 1902.
 141. VI. Gladys M.⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1905; d. Jan. 11, 1906.
 142. VII. Evelyn M.⁹, b. July 20, 1907.

73. WILLIAM EDDY^S FULLER, (*William E.⁷, Jabez⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 14, 1870, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1897, May Newcomb in Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Fuller resides at Fall River, Mass.; a member of the firm of Fuller & Gray, lawyers.

Children, all born at Fall River:

143. I. William Eddy⁹, b. June 29, 1898.
 144. II. Newcomb⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1900.
 145. III. Anna Corey⁹, b. April 27, 1907.

78. JAMES CLARK^S FULLER, (*Albert⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 31, 1842, in Union, Me.; m. 1, Ambeline Sidelinger; m. 2, 1874, Diadema Jackson.

Children:

146. I. Leola⁹, b. 1873; m. ——— Rose of Rockland, Me.

81. SYLVANUS^S FULLER, (*Albert⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 27, 1856, in Union, Me.; d. Oct., 1891; m. ———.

Children:

147. I. Alexander⁹, b. ———.
 148. II. Mary Ellen⁹, ———.

82. WILLIAM EMERSON⁸ FULLER, (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 22, 1845, in Union, Me.; d. 1886; m. Lavina Burns.

Children, born to them were:

- 149. I. Frederick⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1871; d. Feb. 18, 1875.
- 150. II. Mabel⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1873.

89. SAMUEL EDWARD⁸ FULLER, (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 24, 1858, in Union, Me.; m. March 11, 1890, Amy E. Payson.

Children:

- 151. I. Herbert Harry⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1890; d. Dec. 1, 1890.
- 152. II. Ernest Cummings⁹, b. June 19, 1892.
- 153. III. Eda Maude⁹, b. April 1, 1896.

95. ALBERT L.⁸ FULLER, (*John L.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Children:

- 154. I. A son, b. ———.
- 155. II. A daughter, b. ———.
- 156. III. A daughter, b. ———.

98. GEORGE O.⁸ FULLER, (*George⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 1, 1847, in Medfield, Mass.; m. May 11, 1870, Ellen J. Miller, b. Oct. 27, 1850, in Franklin, Mass.

They reside in Pawtucket, R. I., where Mr. Fuller is a member of the firm of Fuller Bros., upholsterers.

Children, all born in Franklin, Mass.:

- 157. I. Nettie G.⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1872.
- 158. II. Edith M.⁹, b. July 8, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1906, George S. Harrison, b. March 18, 1875, in Pawtucket, and had: Earl G.¹⁰, b. Jun. 10, 1908, in Pawtucket.
- 159. III. George A.⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1876; d. Dec. 30, 1882.
- 160. \neq IV. Ernest G.⁹, b. March 29, 1879; m. Beatrice Wilcox.
- 161. V. Henry F.⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

105. CHARLES H.⁸ FULLER, (*George⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 29, 1861, in Wrentham, Mass.; m. June 15, 1898, Edith I. Cook.

He resides in Pawtucket; member of firm of Fuller Bros., upholsterers.

Children:

- 162. I. Charles H.⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1900.
- 163. II. Clara Angenette⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

107. JOHN A.⁸ FULLER, (*George⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. June 25, 1865; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Emilie Rebecca Woolson, and resides in Greenland, N. H.

Children:

- 164. I. John A.⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1887.
- 165. II. Howard E.⁹, b. July 12, 1892.
- 166. III. Geraldine E.⁹, b. May 16, 1900.
- 167. IV. Goldena E.⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1902.

111. CHARLES A.⁸ FULLER, (*Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1857, in Oxford, Mass.; m. 1880, Clara A. Dodge, and resides in Oxford.

Children:

- 168. I. Frank De Witt⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1881.
- 169. II. Sarah Edith⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1882; d. Dec. 22, 1882.
- 170. III. Mabel Sarah⁹, b. June 3, 1884; d. March 27, 1886.

NINTH GENERATION.

160. ERNEST G.⁹ FULLER, (*George O.⁵, George⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. March 29, 1879, in Franklin, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1902, Beatrice Wilcox, b. July 2, 1889, in Providence, R. I.

They reside in Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

- 171. I. Helen E.¹⁰, b. May 14, 1904, in Pawtucket.

APPENDIX.

The following letter from Prof. H. W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct., recently received, is of interest :

HARTFORD, June 28, 1910.

DEAR SIR :

The following is important, and may be new to you. It was sent me by my friend, Frank F. Starr, the genealogist, of Middletown. It refers to Elizabeth Fuller, wife of Rev. Samuel Fuller of Plymouth and Middleboro, and she died at Plympton, about 1713. I think you must have the exact date. Whether she was Fuller's only wife, and the mother of his children, I cannot say. She must have married Fuller after April 11, 1663, and was widow then of Thomas Bowen of Marblehead, New London and Rehoboth, who was brother to Richard and Obadiah Bowen of Rehoboth.

New London County Court records, Vol. 2, fifth leaf from the end :

May 2, 1667. Power of attorney. Elizabeth ffuller of Towne of Plimouth in the Jurisdicktion of Plimouth — sometime the wife of Thomas Bowen. Late of Rehoboth in the Jurisdiction Aforesd, Cooper, deceased, and Samue'l ffuller of the Towne of Plimouth — to our well beloved Brother-in-lawe John Prentice of New London in new England. Blacksmith, land in New London, sometime the land of said Thomas Bowen. I the sayde Elizabeth ffuller being Exequitrics unto the sd Thomas Bowen,—as by his will dated April 11, 1663. Power to sell the lands.

Thomas Cushman, } witnesses.
Bridgett ffuller, }

This also shows that Bridget, widow of Deacon and Dr. Samuel Fuller, was living May 2, 1667.

Very truly yours,

HOMER W. BRAINARD.

Since receiving the above mentioned letter, I find that Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, printed 50 years ago, says : "Thomas Bowen, Salem, 1648, was of New London 1657-60; rem. to Rehoboth 1663. His wid. Elizabeth was in 1669 w. of Samuel Fuller of Plymouth. His will of 11 April 1663, made her extrix., names his s. Richard and br. Obadiah. Thomas Bowen of Marblehead 1674 may have been son of Thomas of Salem 1648."

Also, "Samuel Fuller of Plymouth, son of first Samuel had w. Elizabeth, but was not married before 1650."

In Felt's "Annals of Salem," Vol. 1, Thomas Bowen is in list of first settlers "mentioned as of this place." No other reference to him found.

In the "Supplementary Vital Records of Marblehead," item from Court Records, Vol. 1, page 56, mentions Thomas Bowen "aged abt. 24 y; his wife Elizabeth, 26-10 m. 1646." Also Vol. 6, p. 151, "Thomas Bowen, w. Elizabeth mentioned June 1661."

Also, Vol. 14, p. 116, "Thomas Bowen a. abt. 45 y. dep. June T. 1669." The "History of the First Church of Roxbury, Mass.," says John Prentice came over with his father Valentine in 1631; removed to New London, 1652; blacksmith. Valentine Prentice died 1633 and his widow Alice m. John Watson.

Ellis, in his "History of Roxbury," says Valentine Prentice brought but one child, his son John.

In the matter of dates of birth of Rev. Samuel Fuller's children, I have followed on page 15 those given in the Brainard and F. A. Fuller MSS., but I notice on page 20 the birth of John³ (*Samuel*², *Samuel*¹) is given as "about 1668," and the Brainard MSS. gives the same year, which is probably an error, as John would be but about 18 years of age when married about 1686-7. I find also that the statement in the Brainard MSS. (which I have given on page 15), that the burial place of Rev. Samuel Fuller was on the "Hill" at Plymouth is incorrect, and on inquiry of Charles M. Thatcher of Middleboro, he says Rev. Samuel Fuller was buried in Nemasket Hill Cemetery, Middleboro, and the gravestone is still standing.

Davis, in his "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," 1883, says: "Samuel, son of Samuel of the Mayflower, by w. Elizabeth had Mercy m. Daniel Cole, Samuel 1659, Experience m. James Wood, John, Elizabeth m. Samuel Eaton, Hannah m. Eleazer Lewis, and Isaac." Now Davis, so far as I have noticed in that volume, gives the children in the order of birth in his genealogical record, but Prof. Brainard, in a later letter of July 14, 1910, states that he finds in the Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 8, p. 3, that "Daniel Cole died 15 June 1736 in 70th year," and "Mercy, wife of Daniel, died Sept. 25, 1735, in 63d year"—"Gravestones, Ancient Cemetery, Eastham, Mass." Then Mercy, wife of Daniel Cole, was born in 1672 or 1673.

Was this Mercy, Mercy Fuller, dau. of Rev. Samuel Fuller? This letter of Prof. Brainard's is one in answer to my inquiry as to his authority for the dates of birth of Rev. Samuel Fuller's children given in his MSS., so often quoted. This letter contains no other new facts fixing the dates of birth of the other children.

In answer to a letter of inquiry to Mr. F. A. Fuller, he states that "about all his data was furnished by Newton Fuller." (Both Brainard and F. A. Fuller exchanged genealogical information with the late Newton Fuller.)

Weston, in his History of Middleboro, published 1906, says Rev. Samuel Fuller's wife was Elizabeth Brewster. Prof. Brainard says the same in his MSS., and adds, "Tradition says dau. of Elder Brewster, but research does not confirm it." Dr. Sarah E. Crocker of Boston, who has made extended researches in this direction, states in a letter of July 5, 1910, that this tradition has been disproved, and also incidentally that the late Chipman Fuller of Halifax told her that Ebenezer Fuller, his grandfather (?), "when the Middleboro church records were burned, supplied the church with a list of names from his own records, and adds "that it is strange that he should have recorded the maiden name of Samuel Fuller's wife as Brewster."

A Washington, D. C., correspondent finds that the Bowen family genealogies in the library there only relate to the Woodstock, Ct., family and a foreign family of Wales. Prof. Brainard mentions in his MSS. that the "Elizabeth Brewster, dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia Oldham Brewster, who married Peter Brawley of New London, died in 1654."

I have mentioned these facts in a hurried and irregular way, as it is necessary for me to furnish this MSS. to the printer and close up the work on this volume.

CORRECTIONS IN 5TH GROUP.

Homer Taylor Fuller, number 141, was Principal of St. Johnsbury Academy from 1871 instead of 1872, and the degree of Ph. D. was conferred by Dartmouth instead of Iowa college, as stated in the newspaper clipping.

Henry Jones Fuller, number 291, graduated in 1895 from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute and is President of the Canadian Fairbanks Co., whose business has had a marvelous growth under his efficient management.

A correspondent, a relative of John H. Fuller, number 128, has just enclosed to me a newspaper clipping without date, mentioning "the funeral of Mrs. Emma Cushman Fuller, wife of John H. Fuller of Rockingham Ave.," "born in Dover, N. H., 82 years ago;" "survived by her husband, one son, John S. Fuller, five granddaughters and two grandsons."

Index to Fullers.

NOTE.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will appear but once in the index.

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| A. Baker, 143 | Albert E., 102 |
| Abbie Augusta, 178 | Albert Henry, 94, 105 |
| Abby, 31, 40, 150 | Albert L., 179, 183 |
| Abby H., 89 | Albert V., 165 |
| Abby Standish, 65 | Albert W., 110 |
| Abigail, 24, 52, 55, 68, 69, 77,
117, 120, 161, 173, 175 | Alberta G., 153 |
| Abigail Maria, 138 | Albertie, 58 |
| Abner, 52 | Alden, 40, 135, 139, 140, 156 |
| Ada, 70 | Alexander, 113, 114, 182 |
| Ada Louise, 60 | Alfred, 129, 130 |
| Ada Maude, 154 | Alfred Augustus, 87 |
| Adah M., 163 | Alfred Elbridge, 103 |
| Adaline P., 30 | Alice C., 155 |
| Addie Maria, 153 | Alice Drew, 114 |
| Addie Reed, 45 | Alice DeCarteret, 97 |
| Adelaide, 52 | Alice Louise, 100 |
| Adelbert, 90 | Alice Mae, 44 |
| Adelbert Otis, 109 | Alice Martin, 122 |
| Adelbert W., 101, 105, 109 | Allen, 71 |
| Adele Augusta, 159 | Allen T., 92 |
| Adeline, 143 | Allon May, 158 |
| Adeline B., 76 | Almaretta, 34 |
| Adeliza, 76 | Almira, 143 |
| Agatha Thelma, 109 | Alpheus, 136, 140 |
| Agnes Angelia, 42 | Alphonso Tisdale, 140, 155 |
| Agnes Jackson, 115 | Alston, 181 |
| Albert, 29, 30, 58, 83, 89, 100,
140, 156, 175, 176, 178 | Alta A., 42 |
| Albert Brown, 48 | Amanda, 78 |
| Albert C., 46 | Amelia, 52 |
| Albert Cole, 49 | Amos, 23, 24, 25, 29 |
| | Amos Sumner, 29 |
| | Andrew, 40 |

- Andrew Austin, 84
 Andrew Burton, 131
 Andrew D., 34
 Angelia Arabella, 35
 Angelina Wood, 85
 Ann Eliza, 155
 Ann Mary, 176
 Anna, 9, 10, 66, 162
 Anna Augusta, 151
 Anna Belle, 39
 Anna Corey, 182
 Anna Eliza, 83
 Anna Elizabeth, 157
 Anna Louise, 96
 Anna Maria, 175
 Anna Myrtle, 106
 Anna Taylor, 94
 Anna W., 65
 Anne A., 87
 Anne B., 181
 Anne L., 124
 Anne Meixell, 99
 Annette M., 44
 Ansel, 86, 101
 Ansel R., 34
 Appolonia Delight, 162
 Arabella Johnson, 114
 Aratus Asa, 35
 Aratus Carroll, 35, 45
 Archippus, 51, 53, 54
 Arethusa, 76
 Arnella Melvina, 103
 Artemus A., 143
 Artemus Baker, 150
 Arthur Gregg, 97
 Arthur Samuel, 48
 Arthur T., 95
 Asa, 27, 35
 Asa Coombs, 30, 39
 Asa Edmund, 40, 47
 Asenath, 72, 128
 Asenath A., 103
 Asenath Delano, 114
 Augusta, 124, 181
 Augustus, 137, 143, 151
 Avis A., 147
 Azuba, 24
 Barnabas, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 33
 Barzillai, 24, 26, 135, 139
 Bathsheba, 117
 Bede Ann Eliza, 141
 Beecher, 59
 Benjamin, 20, 22, 66, 134, 137, 144, 162, 164
 Benjamin C., 101
 Benjamin F., 143, 151
 Benjamin Franklin, 164, 167
 Bennett B., 33
 Benoni, 72, 79
 Bertha, 152
 Bertha Arovyne, 179
 Bertha Davis, 108
 Bertha Eliza, 159
 Bertha La Croix, 125
 Bertha M., 179
 Bernice, 181
 Berton, 57
 Bessie Louisa, 170
 Bethia, 72
 Bethuel Hawley, 56, 59
 Bethuel Washburn, 53, 55
 Betsey, 71, 78, 85, 112, 139, 142, 172, 173
 Betsey Shaw, 29
 Beulah Orton, 114
 Bildad, 25, 28
 Blanche, 125
 Blanche DeWitt, 157
 Blanche E., 170
 Blanche Genevieve, 159
 Bridget, 185
 Caleb Tilden, 74
 Calista E., 58
 Calvin Pickering, 81
 Calvin R., 81, 91
 Carl Woodman, 49
 Carlotta Estelle, 101
 Carlton, 105
 Caroline, 180
 Caroline Bisbee, 101
 Caroline Cordelia, 54
 Caroline Elizabeth, 81, 86
 Caroline Elvira, 138, 145
 Caroline H., 144

- Caroline Lovinia, 146
 Caroline Rose, 33, 39
 Caroline S., 30
 Caroline T., 148
 Caroline W., 64, 144
 Carrie Belle, 44, 168
 Carrie C., 155
 Carrie Clark, 43
 Carrie Elzada Maria, 58
 Carrie S., 105
 Carroll Millett, 45
 Catherine, 171
 Catherine Theodosia, 82
 Cecile Wentworth, 158
 Celestia Emma, 45
 Celia Emeline, 88
 Chad W., 168, 170
 Charles, 25, 27, 44, 53, 73, 81, 85, 120, 124, 147, 150, 154, 176, 180.
 Charles A., 180, 184
 Charles Augustus, 27, 36
 Charles A. F., 125
 Charles B., 176
 Charles C., 166, 169
 Charles Carroll, 55, 57
 Charles D., 92
 Charles E., 47, 91, 105, 181
 Charles Edward, 151
 Charles Emery, 153
 Charles F., 124
 Charles Francis, 83
 Charles H., 38, 161, 166, 180, 183, 184
 Charles Harrison, 153
 Charles Henry, 41, 45, 49
 Charles Hepburn, 81
 Charles Hiram, 163, 166
 Charles Isaac, 141
 Charles L., 106, 110
 Charles Mason, 81, 97
 Charles Rodney, 42, 48
 Charles Ruthven, 97, 106
 Charles Thompson, 78, 94
 Charles Warren, 36, 63, 64
 Charles Waldo, 87
 Charles Wesley, 168, 169
 Charlotte, 130, 163, 173
 Charlotte M., 124
 Chester Freeman, 131
 Chester H., 113
 Chipman, 128, 130, 160, 187
 Chloe, 75
 Christiana, 75
 Clara, 42, 47, 119, 150
 Clara Angenette, 184
 Clara Beatrice, 60
 Clara Catlin, 84
 Clara Celeste, 179
 Clara Edith, 181
 Clara Gertrude, 152
 Clara L., 122
 Clara Maria, 149
 Clara T., 182
 Clarence, 149
 Clarence Eugene, 170
 Clarence Hezekiah, 47, 50
 Claribel Alantha, 54
 Clarinda Jessie, 115
 Clarissa E., 32
 Clayton J., 59
 Clifton J., 42
 Clinton Everett, 105, 159
 Consider, 67, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78
 Content, 63, 64
 Cora M., 42
 Cornelia, 55
 Cornelia Alberta, 35
 Cornelia Mahala, 45
 Cyrus, 118, 120, 123
 Cyrus Edward, 100
 Daisy B., 182
 Dana Clark, 48
 Daniel, 69
 Daniel Pomeroy, 161, 164
 Daniel W., 75
 Darius, 119
 Darius Albert, 28
 Darius Franklin, 36, 37
 ✓ David H., 156
 ✓ David Porter, 163
 Deborah, 25, 26, 52, 67, 68, 69, 70, 127, 128, 132
 Deborah C., 64

- Deborah West, 74
 Delia, 56
 DeWitt Clinton, 142
 Dexter, 28, 37
 Don, 56
 Dora, 44
 Dorothy N., 49
 Dorr C., 168, 170
 Dwight, 143, 152
 Earl, 119
 Earl Everett, 105
 Earl Waldo, 157
 Ebenezer, 22, 34, 61, 62, 63, 64,
 69, 74, 84, 85, 127, 129, 132,
 187
 Ebenezer Barton, 84
 Eda Emogene, 58
 Eda Maude, 183
 Edgar Allen, 123
 Edgar Frank, 124
 Edith, 91
 Edith L., 46, 170
 Edith M., 183
 Edith May, 96
 Edmund Herbert, 130, 131
 Edna A., 89
 Edna Grace, 180
 Edna May, 104
 Edson W., 149, 156
 Edward, 10, 22, 28, 37, 40, 44,
 68, 73, 75, 76, 84, 87, 149, 154
 Edward Abbott, 102
 Edward B., 102
 Edward Charles, 81, 97
 Edward E., 64
 Edward Harvey, 37
 Edward Hersey, 45
 Edward K., 100
 Edward L., 169
 Edward Laton, 97, 106, 110
 Edward Little, 87, 102
 Edward Newton, 78, 92
 Edward P., 34, 44
 Edward W., 73, 82
 Edward West, 83
 Edward Wright, 103
 Edwin A., 91
 Edwin C., 84
 Edwin E., 90, 104
 Edwin Francis, 123
 Edwin Herbert, 126
 Edwin P., 126
 Edwina Fay, 93
 Effie, 36
 Effie Inez, 89
 Eland, 76, 89
 Elbertice, 130
 Elbridge G., 76, 89, 90
 Elbridge Gerry, 88, 120, 123
 Eleanah, 116
 Eleazer, 62, 67, 68, 69, 113
 Eleazer Robbins, 112, 113
 Eli M., 147
 Elinor Constance, 106
 Eliphalet, 69
 Elisha C., 34, 44
 Eliza, 141, 161, 162, 164
 Eliza A., 34 —
 Eliza Ann, 55, 141
 Eliza Annette, 90
 Eliza Barker, 85
 Eliza Chandler, 119
 Eliza Nichols, 80
 Eliza Wheeler, 98
 Elizabeth, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 21, 23, 26, 29, 41, 68, 71, 74,
 77, 121, 127, 130, 143, 146,
 148, 160, 171, 174, 185, 186
 Elizabeth Almira, 151
 Elizabeth Clark, 48
 Elizabeth Estelle, 103
 Elizabeth Florence, 124
 Elizabeth Harlow, 73
 Elizabeth Holmes, 63
 Elizabeth Howe, 65
 Elizabeth J., 60
 Elizabeth K., 59
 Elizabeth Lincoln, 102
 Elizabeth Parker, 36
 Elizabeth S., 100
 Elizabeth W., 78
 Elkanah, 116
 Ella Augusta, 83
 Ella E., 100

- Ella F., 121
 Ella Gertrude, 83
 Ella J., 179
 Ella M., 170
 Ella Margaret, 124
 Ella May, 167
 Ellen, 56
 Ellen L., 56
 Ellen M., 38
 Ellen Maria, 179
 Ellen S., 30
 Ellery, 105
 Ellian Errol, 35, 45
 Ellis Bethuel, 147, 155
 Elmer Ellsworth, 180
 Elmina Phebe, 169
 Elmina Tamajen, 144
 Elonzo, 76, 90, 91
 Elsie, 161
 Elsie M., 95
 Elsworth, 57
 Elva Alberta, 104
 Elva Grace, 105
 Elvira, 53, 77
 Elvira Jane, 55
 Elvira Lincoln, 121
 Elwin G., 165
 Emery Goddard, 144, 153
 Emery L., 76, 91
 Emily, 112
 Emily French, 130
 Emily J., 145
 Emily Jane, 86, 101
 Emma, 85, 115
 Emma Adelia, 167
 Emma Ann, 114
 Emma B., 43
 Emma C., 57
 Emma Cushman, 188
 Emma Frances, 179
 Emma Francelia, 35
 Emma Lathrop, 98
 Emma Louise, 123
 Emma M., 92
 Emma S., 149
 Ephraim, 76, 117, 118, 119, 120,
 121, 129, 130, 139
 Ephraim Holmes, 63
 Ernest Cummings, 183
 Ernest G., 183, 184
 Ernest M., 157, 159
 Ernest Ray, 170
 Ernest W., 47
 Ernest Walter, 46
 Errol Omar, 45
 Essec, 76, 90, 91
 Esther, 143
 Esther Millett, 33
 Ethel, 46
 Ethel L., 91
 Etta Inez, 159
 Ettie Frances, 122
 Eudora Glassel, 81
 Eugene, 89
 Eugene L., 151, 157
 Eunice, 29, 61, 128, 135, 140
 Eustis William, 164
 Eva Lillian, 167
 Eva May, 104, 166
 Evangeline LeBaron, 156
 Evelyn M., 182
 Everett, 164, 166
 Everett Ellery, 156
 Everett George, 48
 Everett Ney, 49
 Everett S., 28
 Everett Standish, 37, 46
 Experience, 15, 17, 19, 172, 186
 Ezekiel, 76, 88
 Ezra, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 84,
 85
 Ezra Edgar, 100
 Ezra Tilden, 85, 100
 Ezra M. B., 84
 F. A., 187
 Fanny, 138, 143
 Fanny Briggs, 146
 Fanny Elizabeth, 162
 Fanny Woodbury, 174
 Felicia Hemans, 37
 Fisher, 175
 Fitzroy, 89
 Flavia, 161
 Flavius Bryant, 177, 181

- Flavius Josephus, 175, 177
 Flora D., 104
 Flora Irene, 178
 Flora J., 149, 154
 Florence, 36
 Florence A., 104, 149
 Florence Estelle, 93
 Florence Leda, 48
 Florence Taylor, 115
 Flossie Mai, 170
 Floyd Z., 168, 170
 Ford H., 147, 154
 Forney, 181
 Frances Berry, 38
 Frances Gertie, 81
 Frances Maria, 81
 Frances Mary, 108
 Frances O., 155
 Frances R., 38
 Francis, 74, 82, 120, 124
 Francis Allon, 158
 Francis Carlin, 99, 108
 Francis E., 90
 Francis H., 10
 Francis L., 144, 152
 Francis Merriam, 58
 Francis William, 100
 Francis Wilmot, 108
 Frank, 40, 57, 78, 93, 98, 126,
 130, 151, 157
 Frank Arnaldo, 102, 109
 Frank Byron, 149, 157
 Frank DeWitt, 184
 Frank E., 151
 Frank Eugene, 104, 110
 Frank Herbert, 153, 158
 Frank Irving, 37, 46
 Frank J., 42
 Frank L., 102
 Frank T., 33, 43
 Frank William, 177, 182
 Franklin, 89
 Franklin Alton, 122
 Franklin Porter, 115
 Frederick, 82, 99, 130, 183
 Frederick A., 155
 Frederick Chase, 177
 Frederick D., 43, 48
 Frederick E., 101, 109
 Frederick Gillmore, 39, 46
 Frederick Gilman, 125, 126
 Frederick H., 168
 Frederick Hale, 153
 Frederick Henry, 126
 Frederick Lesure, 152
 Frederick M., 102
 Frederick Martin, 46
 Frederick Milton, 29
 Frederick O., 155
 Frederick Pardee, 99
 Frederick Russell, 45, 49
 Frederick Thomas, 126
 Frederick V., 156
 Frederick W., 109
 Gardner A., 148
 George, 53, 56, 59, 63, 64, 73,
 82, 84, 100, 113, 114, 120,
 147, 154, 176, 179
 George A., 151, 157, 183
 George Arthur, 153
 George Augustus, 82, 99
 George Bonney, 28, 37
 George E., 124, 126
 George Edward, 125
 George Everett, 167
 George F., 82
 George Frank, 179
 George Frederick, 121
 George H., 55, 59
 George Hawley, 55, 58
 George Henry, 78, 92
 George Herbert, 79, 95
 George Hiram, 169
 George J., 33
 George James, 64
 George Lindley, 28
 George Newell, 146
 George O., 179, 183
 George R., 38
 George W., 38, 64, 78, 151, 157,
 182
 George Wadsworth, 95
 George Washington, 30, 41, 47
 George Whitfield Scranton, 99

- George Williston, 83
 Georgia Lillian, 45
 Georgiana, 103
 Geraldine E., 184
 Gertrude Aldine, 115
 Given, 139, 147
 Gladys M., 182
 Glenn, 170
 Goldena E., 184
 Grace Alvira, 170
 Grace Anna, 92
 Grace Beatrice, 158
 Grace Gilman, 125
 Grace L., 169
 Grace M., 149
 Granville C., 130
 Granville Daniel, 109
 Guy Soult, 49
 Hannah, 15, 17, 18, 19, 24, 61,
 62, 68, 69, 75, 86, 117, 118,
 119, 120, 128, 129, 130, 142,
 143, 186
 Hannah Celestia, 35
 Hannah D., 113
 Hannah Maria, 162
 Hannah W., 82
 Hardy, 182
 Harriet, 56, 140, 143, 148
 Harriet Adaline, 96
 Harriet B., 33
 Harriet E., 154, 155
 Harriet L., 65
 Harriet Louisa, 79
 Harriet M., 165
 Harriet N., 30
 Harriet Newell, 146, 175
 Harriet Washburn, 167
 Harris, 143
 Harrison, 140, 148, 164
 Harry C., 169
 Harry D., 182
 Harry Earle, 49
 Harry Grafton, 97, 108
 Harry L., 49
 Harry Melville, 106
 Harry R., 46
 Harry Raymond, 49
 Harry Tillson, 96, 106
 Harvey, 25, 28
 Hattie, 55
 Hattie Bliss, 144
 Hattie Geer, 98
 Hattie Laura, 151
 Hawley, 53
 Hawley Leigh, 60
 Hazadiah, 66
 Hazel A., 182
 Hazel Wentworth, 109
 Helen Chaffin, 48
 Helen E., 184
 Helen Emery, 175
 Helen Powell, 108
 Helen Ruthven, 97
 Heman N., 166
 Heman N., 168
 Henrietta Arlington, 123
 Henry, 29, 55, 137, 142, 143,
 156, 161
 Henry A., 65, 179
 Henry Allen, 121
 Henry Augustus, 176, 180
 Henry Clay, 83, 155
 Henry D., 73, 82
 Henry Eustis, 124, 126
 Henry F., 183
 Henry Grafton, 108, 110
 Henry H., 166
 Henry Hiram, 169
 Henry Ichabod, 141
 Henry J., 148, 155
 Henry Jones, 94, 106, 188
 Henry Martin, 143, 152
 Henry R., 167
 Henry Russell, 34, 44
 Henry Solomon, 121
 Henry V., 82, 99
 Henry W., 88, 103
 Herbert, 152
 Herbert Augustus, 165, 167
 Herbert G., 57, 60
 Herbert Harry, 183
 Herbert Lee, 170
 Herbert Leslie, 96
 Herbert Thomas, 126

- Herman Mack, 109
 Herman W., 101
 Hezekiah Prince, 32, 41
 Hilda, 170
 Hilda Charlotte, 60
 Hiram, 113, 114, 119, 122
 Hiram Chester, 115
 Homer T., 79
 Homer Taylor, 94, 188
 Horace C., 79, 94
 Hosea, 135, 140
 Howard B., 95
 Howard E., 184
 Hoyt E., 137
 Hoyt Edward, 153
 Huldah M., 163
 Ichabod, 128
 Ida Ellen, 42
 Ida Ellis, 36
 Ida May, 124
 Ida R., 179
 Ira, 27, 34
 Irving, 57
 Irving H., 79, 95
 Isaac, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 27,
 68, 70, 74, 75, 83, 134, 135,
 139, 147, 162, 165, 186
 Isaac Arnaldo, 88, 102
 Isaac D., 89, 104
 Isaac Flitner, 178
 Isaac Francis, 82, 98
 Isaac Porter, 165
 Isaac Sutton, 100
 Isabella Prince Bach, 31
 Isadas, 86, 101
 Isaiah, 134, 136
 Isaiah Woodman, 27, 34
 Issachar, 67, 68, 72, 73, 80
 Jabez, 20, 21, 22, 111, 128, 132,
 133, 161, 162, 171, 172, 173,
 174
 Jabez Tuttle, 162, 165
 Jacob, 137, 142
 Jacob Ripley, 176, 181
 James, 20, 40, 47, 62, 69, 75, 87,
 111, 112, 116, 137, 139, 143,
 146, 149, 154, 167
 James Albert, 113
 James Alexander, 97, 108
 James Clark, 178, 182
 James Craven, 80
 James D., 119, 121
 James Dwight, 143
 James E., 87, 144, 152
 James Edward, 152, 158
 James Erskine, 115
 James F., 169
 James Henry, 150
 James M., 64
 James Morris, 106
 James Oscar, 125
 James Robert, 96
 James S., 47
 James Sanford, 179
 James Scovill, 97, 106
 James Scranton, 106
 James Sutton, 83
 James Thomas, 125
 James W., 31, 40
 Jane, 130
 Jane G., 31
 Jane Helen, 29
 Jane Scranton, 99
 Jane W., 31
 Jay, 150, 157, 159
 Jeannette W., 32
 Jed, 56
 Jennie, 90
 Jennie May, 106
 Jenny, 69
 Jephtha, 66
 Jerome B., 140
 Jerome Bonaparte, 142, 150
 Jerome Minot, 146
 Jesse, 23, 24, 25, 26, 34
 Jesse Augustus, 32, 33, 43
 Jesse E., 42
 Jesse Prince, 31, 41
 Jessie A., 38
 Jessie L., 44
 Joanna, 21, 62, 86, 111, 118
 Joanna Tilden, 74
 John, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26,
 32, 41, 52, 67, 68, 71, 74, 77,

- 86, 92, 111, 112, 117, 118,
 119, 121, 136, 160, 161, 168,
 171, 172, 173, 176, 186
 John A., 180, 184
 John Andre, 86, 101
 John Archibald, 106
 John Bailey, 179
 John C., 147
 John Davis, 125
 John Dorrance, 81, 98, 108
 John E., 65, 121
 John F., 65
 John Francis, 124
 John Gray, 90
 John H., 78, 92, 188
 John Harold, 59
 John Henry, 65
 John Holmes, 63
 John Kuhn, 64, 65
 John Lewis, 176, 179
 John Nichols, 81, 96
 John S., 87, 188
 John Smith, 71, 78
 John W., 79
 John Wilkinson, 110
 Jonathan, 171, 172
 Jonathan Hylleir, 172
 Jonathan Kingsley, 56, 59
 Joseph, 53, 54, 74, 84, 85, 143,
 150
 Joseph Boies, 108
 Joseph D., 32
 Joseph Dana, 42
 Joseph Henry, 28, 37, 54
 Joseph L., 150
 Joseph Micajah, 179
 Josephine A., 155
 Josephine Lee, 45
 Josephine W., 33, 43
 Josephine Whittemore, 33
 Joshua, 24, 25, 29, 30, 38
 Joshua Thayer, 80
 Joshua Thomas, 120
 Josiah, 61, 62, 63, 142
 Josiah Chandler, 122, 125
 Josiah J., 32, 41
 Josiah Kingman, 120, 123
 Josiah Soule, 28
 Josiah Tillson, 80, 95
 Josiah W., 87, 102
 Julia, 32, 41, 162
 Julia Adelia, 39
 Julia Ann, 141
 Julia Smith, 43
 Juliet, 28
 Juliet Inez, 122
 Juliet Maria, 37
 Julius Vilroy, 54, 58, 60
 Katherine Barnard, 108
 Katherine J., 82
 Katie Belle, 167
 Katie Isabella, 40
 Kimball Prince, 26, 33
 Kimball Verrill, 33
 Lafayette, 28, 36
 Lannes M., 49
 Laton Slocum, 81
 Laura A., 27, 155
 Laura Ann, 163
 Laura Sherman, 38
 Laura Sprague, 142
 Lauretta Ann, 71
 Lauretta Gibbs, 121
 Laverta N., 130
 Lawrence, 65
 Lawrence Barnard, 99
 Lawrence Gilman, 126
 LeForest, 155
 Lemando Danforth, 81
 Lemuel, 62, 63, 64, 134, 135,
 136, 138, 144, 160, 161
 Lemuel S., 161, 163
 Leola, 182
 Leon Elwood, 159
 Leon P., 169
 Leonard Orcutt, 142, 150
 Leonie May, 45
 Leroy S., 164
 Lester Eugene, 110
 Levi Dwight, 163
 Lewis Warren, 29
 Lillian Frances, 46
 Lillian J., 89
 Linda, 71

- Linus, 149
 Linus E., 21, 134, 136, 138, 145
 Linus Fenn, 141, 149
 Linus Whiteside, 157
 Lisle H., 170
 Livia, 62
 Livingston, 157
 Lizzie Augusta, 58
 Lizzie Josephine, 39
 Lizzie M., 179
 Lois, 52, 61, 127, 134, 137
 Lois Elmira, 166
 Lois Frances, 87
 Lois L., 77
 Lorenzo Dow, 142, 149
 Loring, 63
 Lorna, 41
 Lottie M., 153
 Louis Edward, 43, 48
 Louis Ringe, 94
 Louis Sturtevant, 87
 Louisa, 86, 91, 134
 Louisa C., 34, 91
 Louisa Jane, 55
 Lovicia, 40
 Lowell, 181
 Lucia Churchill, 113
 Lucinda Maria, 29
 Lucius, 85
 Lucius Ames, 144, 153
 Lucy, 53, 69, 140, 173, 174
 Lucy Ann, 163
 Lucy B., 155
 Lucy Bradford, 65
 Lucy Delano, 112
 Lucy E., 178
 Lucy Eddy, 172
 Lucy Leonard, 98
 Lucy Maria, 143
 Lucy P., 145
 Lucy Safford, 41
 Lucy Sturtevant, 75
 Lulu, 60
 Luna, 69
 Lura M., 42
 Luther, 164
 Lydia, 20, 24, 62, 64, 68, 70, 77, 120, 128, 140
 Lydia Brown, 150
 Lydia Florence, 96
 Lysander, 77
 Lytle Ella, 50
 Mabel, 183
 Mabel A., 155
 Mabel Sarah, 184
 Mabel Sylvester, 126
 Madison, 53, 55
 Major Pomeroy, 164
 Malachi, 62
 Marcellus, 78
 Marcia, 152
 Marcus, 119, 122
 Margaret, 102
 Margaret Adelaide, 178
 Margaret Elizabeth, 115, 126
 Margaret Kennedy, 106
 Margery, 170
 Maria, 53
 Maria A., 79, 89
 Maria Elizabeth, 56
 Maria Louisa, 149
 Maria Thomas, 86
 Maria Washburn, 101
 Marie Adel, 102
 Marie Louise, 81
 Marion, 97
 Marion Keith, 109
 Marion Lovett, 96
 Mark Ingraham, 39
 Marshall, 164
 Martha, 24, 26, 38, 172
 Martha C., 64
 Martha E., 169
 Martha Louise, 170
 Martha Maria, 80, 97
 Martha S., 121
 Martha W., 148
 Mary, 11, 21, 24, 44, 52, 57, 66, 73, 75, 114, 130, 138, 139, 143, 154, 161, 171, 174
 Mary A., 103, 179
 Mary Alden, 142
 Mary Amelia, 38
 Mary Ann, 175

- Mary Anna, 165
 Mary Annette, 179
 Mary Asenath, 115
 Mary Atwood, 74
 Mary Breese, 94
 Mary C., 178
 Mary Chandler, 112, 113
 Mary Churchill, 54
 Mary E., 65
 Mary Eliza, 33, 101
 Mary Elizabeth, 82
 Mary Ellen, 121, 148, 164, 178, 182
 Mary F., 37
 Mary Flag, 142
 Mary Florence, 99
 Mary Frances, 86, 123
 Mary H., 32
 Mary J., 79
 Mary Jane, 40, 42, 146
 Mary Lathrop, 81, 98
 Mary Leslie, 106
 Mary Lillian, 122
 Mary Louise, 58, 125
 Mary Maria, 146
 Mary Maude, 179
 Mary S., 31
 Matena, 105
 Matilda, 112
 Matthew Herbert, 106
 Matthias G. L., 146
 Maud A., 181
 Maybell Doane, 102
 May Belle, 95
 May Forest, 91
 Mehitable, 137
 Melvin Luvelle, 38
 Mercy, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 61, 111, 112, 133, 186
 Mercy A., 79
 Mercy Freeman, 172
 Merle Evans, 49
 Micah, 21
 Mildred Allen, 48
 Milton, 150
 Minerva, 141
 Minnie A., 182
 Miranda, 33, 120
 Miranda Elizabeth, 144
 Miranda W., 123
 Miriam, 159
 Molly, 69
 Mortimer B., 108, 110
 Moses Wendell, 101
 Myra, 56
 Myron, 53
 Myron L., 106
 Myrtle, 154
 Nabby, 142, 173
 N. Bonaparte, 44
 Nancy, 30, 55, 129, 130, 161, 164, 173
 Nancy A., 30
 Nancy Caroline, 78
 Nancy D., 77
 Nancy High, 39
 Nancy Jane, 96
 Nancy W., 32
 Nathan, 127, 128, 129, 130
 Nathan Henry, 167
 Nathan O., 149
 Nathan Thomas, 86, 102
 Nathan Thompson, 74
 Nathan W., 147
 Nathaniel, 20, 22, 23, 24, 164, 167
 Nellie, 98, 150
 Nellie Eliza Lovinia, 58
 Nellie H., 155
 Nellie J., 180
 Nellie L., 46
 Nelson Haywood, 129
 Nelson William, 146, 153
 Nettie Estelle, 153
 Nettie F., 42
 Nettie G., 183
 Nettie Miller, 125
 Newcomb, 182
 Newton, 187
 Ninon, Letica, 168
 Noah, 41, 67, 68, 71, 72, 127, 128, 161, 162
 Noah Prince, 26, 31
 Noel B., 84, 100

- Obed, 40
 Octavius Wright, 88, 103
 Ola Bell, 154
 Olive, 134
 Olive Francis, 79
 Oliver, 52, 53
 Omar Orlistus, 35
 Orison Bartlett, 41
 Orlando, 120
 Orlando Wood, 36
 Orlistus Conant, 45
 Orrin Augustus, 80, 96
 Oscar, 78, 147
 Oscar Martin, 55, 58
 Otis, 136, 141
 Otis Granville, 101, 109
 Otis M., 150
 Paul Alden, 159
 Paul Jones, 49
 Paul Steward, 104
 Paul Wilbur, 105
 Pearl, 46
 Pearl Bessie, 157
 Penelepe Dorrance, 81
 Percy Dunbar, 100
 Perez, 63
 Perly B., 32
 Persis, 138
 Phebe, 73, 137
 Phebe Anna, 80
 Phebe Nye, 28, 29
 Philander B., 77
 Philander Bryant, 91
 Philemon, 24, 25, 28, 29
 Philo Francis, 54, 57
 Polly, 135, 164, 173
 Prince Ford, 139, 147
 Priscilla, 69, 128, 129
 Rachel, 161
 Ralph Emerson, 104
 Randall Mershon, 96
 Raymond, 181
 Raymond G., 60
 Ray Smith, 169
 Reba Dorothy, 60
 Rebecca, 24, 27, 30, 61, 68, 72,
 112, 113, 118, 129
 Rebecca B., 32
 Rebecca Cushman, 26
 Rebecca K., 34
 Rebecca Tillson, 80
 Reliance, 21, 135
 Reno B., 181
 Rhoda H., 176
 Richard Henry, 120, 123
 Rinda May, 135
 Robert, 10, 24, 26, 34, 181
 Robert Bradley, 158
 Robert Baxter, 174, 176, 180
 Robert Edward, 92
 Robert Learnard, 157
 Robert Lesure, 152, 158
 Robert Melvin, 87
 Robert Samuel, 60
 Roger Grant, 60
 Rollo Downer, 60
 Rolinda Alden, 167
 Rosa Adella, 181
 Rosanna, 41
 Rose C., 147
 Rose Ella, 165
 Roxanna, 147
 Rube, 66
 Ruby Osborne, 46
 Rufus, 21, 136, 141, 149
 Rufus G., 149, 157
 Rufus P., 32, 42
 Rufus S., 165
 Ruth, 23, 25, 26, 127, 128, 139,
 163
 Ruth A., 159
 Ruth J., 31
 Ruth M., 166
 Ruthie W., 27
 Sabina, 72
 Sadie Marie, 109
 Salem, 53, 57
 Sally, 69, 137, 172, 173, 174
 Sally Ann, 31
 Sally S., 31
 Samantha P., 32
 Samuel, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26,
 30, 51, 53, 61, 66, 69, 70, 75,

- 76, 77, 86, 91, 109, 133, 137,
160, 161, 162, 164, 173, 175,
178, 185, 186, 187
Samuel A., 31, 40, 47
Samuel Addison, 89
Samuel Barnard, 99
Samuel D., 113
Samuel Edward, 179, 183
Samuel Elwin, 58
Samuel Freeman, 53, 56
Samuel Thomas, 55, 57
Sarah, 23, 24, 25, 27, 51, 52, 63,
70, 72, 74, 85, 129, 133, 134,
160, 162, 171
Sarah A., 147
Sarah Adel, 88
Sarah Barden, 124
Sarah Catherine, 178
Sarah D., 113
Sarah Delano, 175
Sarah E., 57
Sarah Edith, 184
Sarah Elizabeth, 114
Sarah Emeline, 124
Sarah Emily, 81
Sarah Eunice, 54
Sarah Frances, 84
Sarah Hale, 41
Sarah Kuhn, 64
Sarah Jane, 176
Sarah L., 31
Sarah M., 79
Sarah Maria, 150
Sarah Matilda, 80
Sarah Prince, 26
Sarah R., 28, 37
Sarah Rosamond, 28
Sarah S., 130
Sarah Smith, 78
Sarah Thomas, 120
Sarah Tilden, 85
Selia Jay, 108
Seth, 20, 22, 51, 52, 53, 56, 137,
143, 172, 173
Seth Wyman, 143, 151
Silas M., 30
Silence, 133
Simeon, 133
Smith, 75, 86
Solomon, 119, 121
Sophia, 71, 143, 173
Stella May, 181
Stephen Dow, 159
Stillman, 74, 84, 85
Stuart Jamison, 100
Sumner, 85
Susan, 52, 139, 161
Susan A., 38, 124, 147
Susan Bliss, 144
Susan Frances, 121
Susan M., 164
Susan Maria, 55
Susanna, 9, 10, 72, 128
Susannah, 67, 69, 127, 134
Susie Amanda, 180
Sylvanus, 66, 72, 79, 118, 120,
178, 182
Sylvanus Ripley, 120, 124
Sylvester, 42
Sylvester H., 38
Sylvester Heuse, 39, 47
Sylvia, 68, 71, 72
Sylvia C., 167
Thankful, 62
Thelma Grace, 49
Theodore H., 60
Theodore Sedgwick, 99, 108
Thomas, 111, 117, 118, 119, 128,
164, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176,
180
Thomas Baldwin, 80
Thomas Bradford, 29
Thomas Eddy, 174, 177
Thomas Edwin, 80
Thomas Gilman, 123, 125
Thomas M., 132
Thomas Leander, 168, 170
Thomas Royce, 163, 165
Thomas S., 30
Thomas Wesley, 166, 168
Tillson, 72, 79, 80, 96
Tisdale, 139, 148
Tisdale Harlow, 148, 155
Truman Holmes, 86

- Versalla, 133
 Victor S., 44, 48
 Virginia Louise, 158
 Vivia Maude, 49
 Vodica Maria, 54
 Waldo, 152
 Waldo Ames, 75, 87
 Waldo C., 140, 148
 Walter B., 95
 Walter Elbridge, 126
 Walter Russell, 49
 Ward Sidney, 169
 Warren, 25
 Warren B., 166, 168
 Warren Clark, 48
 Welcome F., 89, 104
 Wheelock, 118
 Wilbur Clarence, 50
 Wilhemina, 149
 William, 20, 23, 24, 29, 38, 55,
 59, 133, 148, 156
 William Alvertine, 181
 William Augustus, 99, 162, 165
 William B., 91
 William Chester, 38
 William Eddy, 173, 176, 177,
 178, 181, 182
 William Edward, 88
 William Emerson, 178, 183
 William Francis, 150
 William Frank, 39, 46
 William Harwood, 121
 William H., 147, 154, 156, 159
 William Henry, 33, 82, 98, 113,
 115, 149, 156
 William J., 47
 William John, 40, 47
 William M. M., 182
 William Marshall, 98
 William Nelson, 138, 145
 William P., 166, 169
 William Thomas Maclin, 115
 William W., 37
 Winfield?, 152
 Zachariah, 172
 Zadock, 160, 161
 Zadock L., 166
 Zebedee Chandler, 119, 122
 Zephaniah, 62, 63
 Zerviah 118
 Zerviah Nelson, 129
 Zerviah Thompson, 119
 Zipporah, 88

Index to other Names than Fullers.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Adams, Elizabeth, 63
 Laura A., 147
 Nancy, 25, 29, 30</p> <p>Alden, Daniel, 135
 Elijah, 61
 John, 135
 Lydia, 20, 117
 Mary, 134, 135
 Phebe, 105</p> <p>Alexander, Andrew Jackson
 Bradford, 101
 Beatrice May, 101
 Grace Fuller, 101
 John Herbert, 101
 John Knowles, 101</p> <p>Allen, Gertrude M., 165, 167
 Henry, 85
 Mabel E., 43, 48
 Martha J., 138
 Sarah Frances, 138
 Timothy, 138</p> <p>Allerton, Isaac, 10, 12</p> <p>Ames, Asenath, 76, 82
 Charlotte C., 155
 Daniel, 137
 Elizabeth B., 77
 Fisher, 77
 George C., 77
 Horace, 77
 Sally, 70, 75
 Sarah, 134, 137</p> <p>Andrews, Alice, 178
 Florence, 178
 Oliver Parker, 178</p> <p>Archibald, Nancy Christie, 94,
 106</p> | <p>Armstrong, Mary, 73</p> <p>Athern, William, 32</p> <p>Atwood, Mary, 69, 74
 William W., 130
 Charles H., 30</p> <p>Bachelder, Augusta A., 175
 Charles Lucius, 175
 George Franklin, 175
 Henry S., 175
 James Lewis, 175
 John, 175
 Martha Jane, 175
 Mary Ann, 175
 Rebecca Wentworth, 175
 Samuel Fuller, 175</p> <p>Backus, Sarah, 163, 165</p> <p>Ballou, Bernice, 58
 Carrie E., 58
 Irving, 58
 Unabella, 58</p> <p>Barden, Julia R., 124
 Sarah S., 124</p> <p>Barker, Byron, 149
 Caroline Tufts, 173
 Eben Francis, 173
 Ebenezer, 173
 Edward Tobey, 173
 Frederick Alden, 173
 Lucy Loring, 173</p> <p>Barnard, Edward, 82
 Eleanor, 82
 Frederick, 82
 George Fuller, 82
 Katherine T., 82
 Mary, 73, 82
 Montrose, 82</p> |
|---|---|

- Barnard, Robert, 82
 Robert W., 82
 Barnum, Amos Tell, 81
 Caroline Elizabeth, 81
 Charles Fuller, 81
 Maria Clark, 81
 Matthew, 141
 Merritt Slocum, 81
 Sterling Jones, 81
 Zenas Jr., 81
 Zenas Slocum, 31
 Barrows, Dolly (Head), 53, 55
 George, 69
 Grace N., 45, 49
 Barstow, Susan, 172
 Bartlett, Elizabeth, 74
 Mary Eliza, 86
 Henry, 86
 Orison, 32
 Theodore, 75
 Thomas H., 86
 Wesley L., 149
 Bassett, Ichabod, 74
 Battles, John, 113
 Baxter, Mary, 172, 174
 Beach, Elmira P., 163, 166
 Beals, Irene T., 163
 Lucinda, 77
 Lucinda W., 91
 Patience, 139
 Bean, Emma, 33, 43
 Bearce, Austin, 23
 Beazell, Lucretia Alice, 176, 180
 Beckler, George W., 33
 Hattie Mabel, 33
 Bert Hayes, 33
 Kimball, 33
 Beecher, Edward W., 144
 Frank W., 144
 Wells, 144
 Belcher, Arthur, 163
 Harriet, 163
 Huldah, 163
 Laura Ann, 163
 Marion, 163
 Mary, 163
 Pardon, 163
 Belcher, Sarah, 163
 William, 163
 Bennett, Anna (Fuller), 160
 Ellen Calista, 144, 153
 Henry, 165
 Benson, Mary C., 78, 94
 Tabitha, 133
 Bent, Salome Maria, 86, 101
 Bevin, Ella E., 166, 168
 Billings, Albert T., 175
 J. Martin, 175
 Nellie S., 175
 William J., 175
 Billington, Martha, 20
 Bingham, Abbie, 151
 Pamelia, 53, 56
 Bircher, Edward, 12
 Bird, Elijah, 74
 Bisbee, Benjamin, 68
 Caroline, 74, 86
 Daniel, 87
 Maria, 63, 64
 Black, Alexander M., 138
 George Nelson, 138
 Jacob, 52
 James, 138
 Jane, 138
 John, 138
 Julia Maria, 138
 Mary, 138
 William M., 138
 Blackmer, Anna, 133
 Blake, Harry, 158
 Blanchard, Harriet, 63, 64
 Sarah K., 120, 123
 Bliss, Dorothy, 137, 144
 Blunt, Arthur C., 139
 Betsey, 139
 Ebenezer, 139
 Eliza, 139
 Henry, 139
 Isaac, 139
 Martha, 139
 Mary Ann, 139
 Oscar, 139
 Sarah, 139
 Thomas J., 139

- Boggs, Anna, 135, 139
 Bolster, J. F., 179
 Bonney, Francis William, 123
 Margaret, 25, 28
 Boome, Adelaide, 55, 58
 Boothby, Cora P., 89, 104
 Bostwick, Barbara, 136, 140
 Ichabod, 140
 Bosworth, Anna F., 162
 Anna T., 164
 James, 127
 Joseph, 127
 Noah, 129
 Orrin W., 164
 William H., 130
 Boutelle, Emily E., 79, 94
 Bowen, Etta Florence, 95
 Obadiah, 185
 Richard, 185
 Thomas, 185, 186
 Boyden, Josephine, 175
 Boynton, Ada Delano, 54
 Alice Bingham, 54
 Elsie Maria, 54
 Harriet, 87, 102
 Joseph J., 54
 Joseph Stannard, 54
 Bradford, Mr., 10
 Alice, 12
 Cornelius F., 114
 Eunice, 25, 29
 Ichabod, 25
 Lucy, 63
 Perez, 62
 Samuel, 24
 Capt. Samuel, 70
 William, 10, 13, 17, 19
 Brainard, Prof. H. W., 185
 Brawley, Peter, 187
 Bray, Bethia, 26, 32
 Brewster, Mr., 13
 Elder, 187
 Elizabeth, . . ., 15, 187
 Jonathan, 187
 Lucretia Oldham, 187
 Bridgham, Capt. John, 70
 Briggs, Fanny, 135, 138
 Briggs, Mary E., 123, 125
 Stephen, 138
 Brigham, Charles, 53
 Brooks, Almira Jane, 143, 151
 Charles B., 75
 Brown, Arthur T., 113
 Asenath F., 113
 Chester F., 113
 David, 54
 Hattie M., 54
 Hollis M., 54
 John, 113
 Tryphena, 176, 179
 Bryant, Clark B., 141
 Lorin, 77
 Lydia, 67, 69
 Patience, 120
 Patience S., 124
 Seth, 172
 Buck, George, 175
 Lynn, 175
 Moses, 175
 Simon, 175
 Wallace, 175
 Warren, 175
 Buffington, Elizabeth A., 74, 84
 Burgess, Edith F., 166, 168
 Burns, Clarinda H., 113, 115
 Burns, Lavina, 178, 183
 Burr, George, 146
 Guy F., 146
 Mabel A., 146
 Burrage, Mr., 41
 Butler, Gorham, 147
 Josephine, 147
 Samuel, 9
 Ralph Emery, 147
 Byce, Catherine, 73
 Katherine, 82
 Calkins, Mary A., 46, 49
 Cameron, Elizabeth B., 39, 40
 Campbell, Andrew, 35
 Asa, 35
 Cora Hannah, 35
 Emma Francelia, 35
 Hannah, 161
 Myrtle Angelina, 35

- Carling, Hettie, 82, 98
 Carmen, Miranda, 26, 33
 Carpenter, Agnes, 9, 10
 Alexander, 9, 10
 Alice, 9, 10
 Juliana, 10
 Mary, 10
 Priscilla, 10
 Cartlidge, Theresa L., 46
 Carver, Mr., 10
 Louisa, 91
 Louise, 77
 Cary, Mr., 63
 Chaffin, Mary A., 32
 Mary Augusta, 42
 Chamberlain, Emma Lillian, 167
 Rollin D., 167
 Ruth, 167
 Champion, Lester F., 104
 Chandler, Zerviah, 118, 119
 Channing, Ellen Mary, 151, 158
 Chase, Anne Rebecca, 153
 Edward Lucius, 153
 Frederick Arlan, 153
 Frederick H., 153
 Jane Evelyn, 153
 Marion Janet, 153
 Mary E., 124, 126
 Nettie Estelle, 153
 Ruth Emily, 153
 Chenery, Fuller, 158
 Horace, 158
 Cheney, Charles O., 163
 Charles W., 163
 Mehitable, 53, 57
 William D., 163
 Chew, John, 14
 Chipman, Lydia, 127
 Mercy, 24, 25
 Sarah (Ripley), 25
 Chittenden, Dr. William A., 81
 Churchill, Asenath Delano, 112,
 113
 Cora L., 37, 46
 Eliza, 75, 86
 Elizabeth Gray, 28, 36
 Lewis, 112
 Churchill, Maria, 75, 86
 Maria (Rider), 51
 Sarah Hudson, 172, 174
 Thaddeus, 112
 William, 112
 Cissel, Margaret Stevens, 99, 108
 Clapp, Charlotte, 55
 George L., 55
 Mary W., 81, 97
 William J., 55
 Clark, ———, 137
 Mr., 171
 Consider, 68
 Frederick Clinton, 85
 Freeman, 72
 Helen C., 43, 48
 Herbert Warren, 86
 Jessie, 65
 Clark, Robert, 85
 Sylvia F., 72
 Clarke, Nancy, 175, 178
 Claude, Lucy, 108, 110
 Cleveland, Mary M., 142, 149
 Clippenger, Alexander, 174
 Alexander Sharp, 174
 Bella, 174
 Jacob, 174
 Mary Edith, 174
 Robert Marion, 174
 Thomas, 174
 Clough, Ernest Albert, 54
 Henry, 54
 Cobb, Christiana, 164
 Ebenezer, 69
 Eliza, 74, 85
 Ezra, 68, 74
 Frederick Augustus, 35, 68
 Hannah, 74, 137, 142
 Irena, 74
 James, 23
 Joseph, 74
 Levi, 74
 Lewis A., 35, 68
 Lysander, 74
 Mary, 74
 Stephen, 68
 Timothy, 68

- Coburn, C. S., 154
 Coffin, Mary Ann, 164
 Colby, Benjamin, 173
 Cole, Daniel, 15, 17, 186
 Mrs. Deborah, 51
 Wid. Deborah, 20
 Jemima, 173, 175
 Mary, 162, 165
 Mercy, 18, 19, 186
 Coleman, Albert C., 58
 Blanche U., 58
 Carrie L., 58, 60
 Ethel, 58
 Leon N., 58
 Collingwood, Beulah Orton, 113
 George, 113
 Laura, 113
 Mary E. C., 113
 William C. C., 113
 Collins, Herbert, 155
 Colvin, E. M., 150
 Jay Austin, 150
 Richard Edwin, 150
 Ruth Elizabeth, 150
 Willard Otis, 150
 Colwell, Mary Ann, 129
 Comstock, Harriet N., 138
 Harriet Newell, 145
 Conant, Evelyn, 35
 Cone, Samuel W., 162
 Thomas, 162
 Connell, A. Geraldine, 157
 Converse, Sarah, 11
 Conwell, Adelbert L., 88
 Bertie A., 88
 James, 88
 James M., 88
 Cook, Cornelia A., 74
 Edith I., 183
 Edith L., 180
 Eleanor F., 28, 37
 Etta P., 123, 125
 Peleg, 24
 Cooledge, Frank W., 35
 Coombs, Nancy, 26
 Coombs, Nancy H., 30
 Cooper, Hannah, 118
 Corey, Anna M., 175, 177
 Corkens, Joseph D., 142
 Cowles, Elizabeth, 11
 Robert, 12
 Cox, Almaretta, 26, 34
 Crafts, Earl Franklin, 103
 Franklin H., 102
 Craig, Elizabeth J., 146, 153
 Josiah, 148
 Crampton, Caroline, 168
 Crandall, Joseph, 52
 Crane, Lucia, 140
 Lydia, 135
 Martha W., 156
 Craven, Edith Eloisa, 72, 79
 Crocker, Jennie L., 38
 Joanna C., 164, 167
 John Lancaster, 38
 Dr. Sarah E., 187
 Cross, Ann DeWitt, 143, 151
 Cudworth, Eben, 161
 Culver, Jesse, 166
 Jessie B., 169
 Cummings, Avis, 139, 147
 Elizabeth, 69, 75
 Melinda, 139, 146, 147
 Sarah C., 35, 45
 Cunningham, Helen, 33
 Curtis, Anson, 162
 Ashley, 134
 Consider, 118
 Edwin O., 162
 George D., 162
 Henry White, 142
 Julia E., 162
 Mary A., 162
 Minerva, 136, 141
 Solomon T., 162
 Susanna, 25, 29, 30
 Cushing, ———, 164
 Cushman, Mr., 10
 Elisha, 62
 Elkanah, 19
 Isaac, 21
 Rev. Isaac, 111
 Lydia, 61, 62
 Mary, 24, 26

- Cushman, Mary (Washburn), 24
 Mrs. Mercy, 20, 67
 Rebecca, 23, 24
 Sarah, 161
 Thomas, 62, 185
 Cutter, Pruda, 137, 143
 Darling, Alanson, 71
 Davis, Mr., 186
 Angelia, 32
 Eva Margaret, 97, 108
 Eva V., 153, 158
 Frank, 32
 Irvin W., 124
 Jabez, 32
 Julia A., 32
 Nicholas, 61
 Ruth, 98
 Samantha, 32
 Timothy, 173
 Day, Andrew G., 27
 Dean, Clarence W., 39
 Dean, Isabel, 39
 Isabella S., 40
 John R., 39
 Ruth, 39
 Walter E., 39
 Dearborn, John C., 78
 Mabel F., 78
 Delano, Mary, 112
 Phillip, 171
 Polly, 112
 Delaplaine, Emily Louise, 119,
 122
 John B., 122
 Delva, Anna, 143
 Annette, 143
 Bessie, 143
 Calvin W., 143
 Ellen, 143
 Emeline, 143
 Frank, 143
 James, 143
 Nellie, 143
 Susan, 143
 Demerritt, Andrew, 86
 Dewey, Miss?, 52,
 DeWitt, Caroline, 176, 180
 Dexter, Mr., 9
 Dexter, Anna, 171
 Rev. Elijah, 85
 Elizabeth, 171
 Lorin, 171
 Sarah, 171
 Stephen, 171
 Dickson, Alexander W., 81
 Dike, Anthony, 134
 Samuel, 134
 Dillingham, Helen May, 102, 109
 Dimmick, Caroline Eleanor, 73
 George B., 73
 Dingley, Jacob, 67
 Doane, Mary C., 87
 Mary Cushing, 102
 Dodge, Clara A., 180, 184
 Doggett, Experience, 21
 Jabez, 21
 Joanna, 21
 John, 21
 Mark, 21
 S. B., 21
 Seth, 21
 Simeon, 21
 Thomas, 21
 Donham, Elizabeth, 112
 Doolan, Alice, 101, 109
 Doten, Elizabeth, 67, 68
 Douglas, Cordelia A., 27, 36
 Delano F. W., 152
 Edgar Stiles, 152
 Dow, M. Florence, 95
 Miriam, 157, 159
 Dowd, Orrin W., 142
 Downey, Mary, 88
 Drake, Ann Elizabeth, 155
 Charles Hewitt, 136
 Clement Briggs, 135
 Eliza Ann, 148
 Elizabeth, 136, 141
 Eunice Fuller, 135
 Horatio Nelson, 135
 Linus, 74
 Mary Ann W., 136
 Nelson, 148
 Simeon, 135

- Drake, Simeon Alden, 135
 Dresser, Bert Arthur, 88
 Charles A., 88
 Edward Lucius, 88
 Inez Celia, 88
 William Ellery, 89
 Drew, Sally, 112
 Samuel, 24
 Sarah, 113
 Due, Charles R., 168
 Donavan, Clarence Edward, 54
 Dunbar, Mary J., 85, 100
 Dunham, Angelo A., 167
 Dunham, Ebenezer, 24
 Dutcher, Wm. A., 39
 Wm. H., 39
 Dutton, Olive, 51, 52
 Samuel, 52
 Dwight Timothy, 172
 Dye, Nord M., 170
 Eaton, Benjamin, 20 —
 Consider, 132
 David, 128, 132
 Deborah, 126
 Elizabeth, 18, 19
 Elijah, 20
 Eunice, 132
 Francis, 20
 Hannah, 69, 74
 Jabez, 132
 Job, 132
 John, 20
 Joshua, 132
 Lot, 132
 Mary, 20
 Mercy, 15, 20
 Samuel, 15, 17, 20, 186
 Susannah, 20
 Sylvanus, 20
 Eddy, Lucy, 171, 172
 Lydia (Alden), 20, 117
 Mary (Jackson), 20
 Mary Jackson, 66
 Obediah, 66
 Edson, Barnabas, 135
 Daniel, 134
 Esther, 135
 Edson, Josiah, 135
 Mary, 142
 Olive, 135
 Reliance, 135
 Sarah, 135
 Susannah, 135
 Zilpah, 135
 Eells, Anna M., 147, 155
 Delia S., 31
 Edward L., 31
 Emery, 31
 Julia G., 31
 Lucy E., 31
 Noah G., 31
 Phila Ann, 31
 Ruth C., 31
 Eighton, Samuel, 19
 Ellis, Mr., 186
 Alyndia Fuller, 70
 Benjamin, 70
 Ellis, Caleb Holt, 70
 Charles, 117
 Christina Hayford, 70
 Eunice Ada, 28, 36
 Frederick, 70
 Freeman, 70
 Gideon Bradford, 70
 Isaac Fuller, 70
 Joanna, 70
 Lydia, 68, 70
 Mercy Hayford, 70
 Phebe, 70
 Sarah, 70
 Embich, Ann, 174, 177
 Emerson, George M., 38
 Herbert G., 38
 Margaret, 38
 Endecott, Capt. John, 12
 Evans, Caroline J., 39, 46
 Everson, Sylvanus, 62
 Farnum, Albert, 163
 Alfred, 163
 Farrar, Maria, 76, 88
 Rufus, 75
 Farrington, Mr., 163
 Alden, 178
 Felt, Mr., 186

- Fenn, ———, 136
 Bede, 141
 Field, Hiram, 75
 Fish, Mary Phillips, 120, 123
 Fisher, Charles Edward, 92
 Grace Dean, 92
 Robert Morrison, 92
 William Nairne, 92, 93
 Paul Fuller, 93
 Fletcher, Robert, 143
 Fogg, Adeline C., 76
 Adeliza M., 76
 Amanda M., 76
 Elbridge, 76
 Elliot L., 76
 Emily A., 76
 Elzira M., 76
 Ephraim, 76
 Ezekiel, 76
 Ezekiel F., 76
 Isaac F., 76
 Fohl, Julia Ann Barbara, 174, 176
 Foley, Martha L., 29
 Follett, Elman G., 179
 Mary A., 179
 Millie G., 179
 Foote, Mrs. Joanna R., 39, 38
 Forbes, Andrew J., 85
 Angeline Allen, 85
 Clara Augusta, 85
 Melvin Jackson, 85
 Sarah Emily, 85
 Foster, Ada, 42, 48
 Clifford Waldo, 123
 Edgar Martin, 123
 Ernestine Francis, 125
 Etwyn Norwood, 123
 George, 11
 H. Waldo, 123
 Helen L., 45, 49
 John, 123
 Margaret, 32
 Margaret A., 41
 Merlin M., 125
 Presley Eugene, 125
 Foye, Aurelia, 76, 90
 Freelove, John, 134
 Freeman, Almeda, 130, 131
 Freeman, Sarah, 51
 Benjamin, 79
 Sarah, 53
 French, Mr., 175
 Frink, Ida Estelle, 97, 108
 Frye, William, 143
 Fryer, Alexander Livingstone, 84
 Ella Augusta, 84
 Edith Livingston, 84
 Mary Margaretta, 84
 Galbraith, Margaret Young, 96,
 106
 Gale, Bessie C., 146
 Chadwick, 146
 Charles C., 146
 George N., 146
 Gertrude F., 146
 Lottie L., 146
 Gammon, Calvin, 129
 Charles, 35
 Roswell D., 35
 Garlick, Egbert L., 162
 Evelyn A., 162
 Henry, 162
 Julia, 162
 Latham, 162
 Laura, 165
 Lewis, 162
 William E., 162
 Gay, Laura Pardee, 82, 99
 Gaynor, Lillian, 106
 Getman, Ralph Leonard, 169
 Gibbs, Catherine, 119, 121
 Gilbert, Josephine, 92, 105
 Gill, Susannah, 63, 64
 Glascock, Alice, 9
 Glover, Fanny M., 138
 Frank W., 138
 George H., 138
 Huldah, 88
 Huldah Reed, 103
 Jarvis, 138
 Martha M., 138
 Mary E., 138
 Samuel Jr., 138
 Godfrey, Lucy F., 121

- Goding, Louisa Carter, 27, 34
 Goodman, John, 9
 Goodrich, Harriet M., 163, 165
 Lois, 161, 162
 Goodspeed, Frank H., 58
 Helen F., 58
 Gould, Mr., 54
 Abbie C., 154
 Clara, 144
 Clara Delia, 152
 Goward, Harriet, 139, 148
 Graves, Abbott F., 80
 Carrie M., 80
 James G., 80
 Gray, Joanna, 20, 61
 John, 62
 Mercy, 20, 111
 Green, Mary Emeline, 143
 Vesta, 170
 Greene, Emeline R., 151
 Greenlaw, Susan E., 31, 40
 Griffith, Charles Roscoe, 71
 Flora, 71
 Hezekiah, 71
 Jane, 71
 Lorinda Adelia, 71
 Lyndia Maria, 80
 Rufus Newman, 71
 Sabra Ann, 71
 Stephen, 71
 Hagar, Catherine O., 146
 George E., 146
 George S., 146
 Harriet W., 146
 James W., 146
 Kate, 146
 Lucy G., 146
 Susie B., 146
 Hakes, Alexander, 163
 Henry, 163
 Marion, 163
 Hale, H. Eliza, 144
 Hall, George, 54
 Henry North George, 102
 Jane C., 140, 148
 Mary, 143, 150
 Hamilton, Charles, 179
 Hammond, Edward E., 104
 Olive E., 104
 Hanson, Ann Guppy, 78
 Hardecarr, David, 146
 Hardin, Samuel, 133
 Hardy, George Franklin, 96
 George Gresham, 96
 Jack, 96
 Phillip, 96
 Harlow, Abigail, 23, 113
 Eliza F., 25, 28
 Nathaniel, 68
 Harrington, Lucy Ann, 120
 Harrison, Earl G., 183
 George S., 183
 Hart, Anna C., 151
 Miriam B., 139, 147
 Hartshorn, Eleanor, 173, 176
 Harwood, Mr., 55
 Haskall, John, 18
 Haskel, John, 16
 Hatch, Jessie M., 54
 Ola M., 54
 Otis G., 54
 Seward, 54
 Hatcher, Charles W., 166
 Edward W., 166
 Hathaway, Rodolphus E., 35
 Hay, James, 39
 Thomas, 39
 Hayford, Abigail, 68
 Alvarado, 68
 Alvira, 68
 Elizabeth D., 68
 Gustavus, 68
 Sophronia, 68
 Stillman, 68
 Hazen, Carleton, 52
 Edward, 52
 Norman, 52
 Solomon, 52
 Head, Abigail, 53, 55
 Dolly, 53, 55
 Heeks, Mr. 12
 Mrs., 13
 Robert, 14
 Heindall, Mrs. Ida M., 37

- Henkle, Alexander G., 154
 Herne, John E., 122
 Hersey, Rose, 35, 45
 Hibbard, Truman, 140
 Hickling, Hattie, 168, 170
 Hicks, Ada Amelia, 145
 Anna F., 145
 Charles H., 145
 Eli B., 145
 Elmira M., 145
 Frank, 145
 Frederick, 145
 Harry, 145
 Helen G., 93
 Mary, 145
 Viva C., 145
 Walter, 145
 Hill, Marion Laurena, 95
 Hilliard, Elizabeth, 21, 171
 Hillis, Margaret M., 37
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth Fuller, 73
 Frederick L., 73
 Hobbs, Charles T., 91
 Hodgman, Mercy, 53, 54
 Hodgskins, Charles E., 30
 Hollbrook, Almira, 142
 Hollister, Edward P., 138
 George L., 138
 Gurdon J., 138
 James B., 138
 Mary A., 138
 William J., 138
 Holman, Daniel, 137
 Holmes, Amelia D., 30, 38
 Elizabeth, 62, 63, 68
 Joseph C., 124
 Margaret, 69
 Homer, Mabel, 153
 Homeyer, Charles W., 44
 Frank Fuller, 44
 Hood, Elzira, 76, 89
 Hooper, Hattie, 105
 Hopson, George, 141
 Mary, 141
 Morton, 141
 William, 141
 Horne, Ella F., 34, 44
 Horsford, Minerva, 86, 101
 Hosley, Stella Anstess, 55, 57
 Hosmer, Jessie Blastow, 179
 William, 178
 William Austin, 179
 Houghton, Caroline, 59
 Houston, Sarah, 27
 Howard, Arthur G., 155
 Emily Louisa, 42
 Howard, James M., 167
 Howe, Thomas, 63
 Howland, Mary, 173
 Hull, Ellen LaCroix, 122, 125
 Humbert, Mr., 44
 Humphrey, Charles W., 121
 Mary G., 77
 Hungerford, Ada, 163
 J. Hiram, 163
 Jeremiah, 162
 Laura, 163
 Lois L., 163
 Maria, 163
 Thomas R., 163
 Hunnewell, John L., 64
 Hunt, Catherine, 96
 Esther Elizabeth, 96
 H. Eliza, 153
 James W., 121
 Merle, 96
 Rev. Nathan, 96
 Thomas, 69
 Huntington, Anna May, 40
 Charles A., 40
 Huntington, Edgar A., 40
 Helen A., 40
 Isabella F., 40
 Hutchinson, Rev. Joseph, 26
 Hyler, Alida D., 147
 Burnham, 147
 Elizabeth, 86
 Emma B., 147
 Halver, 147
 Ingles, Jesse, 173
 Irvine, William, 84
 Jackson, Diadema, 178, 182
 Joanna C. (Crocher), 164, 167

- Jackson, Mary, 20
 Thomas, 26
 Jacobs, Clara Louise, 57, 60
 James, Ralph, 11
 Jameson, Arthur, 139
 George, 139
 Gilbert, 139
 Isaac F., 139
 John, 139
 Rufus, 139
 Sarah Ann, 139
 Jamison, Mary, 84, 100
 Jarvis, Ruth, 108
 Jenness, Austin, 178
 Jenney, Mr., 172
 John, 13, 14
 Martha E., 151
 Jennings, Ida, 169
 Jennison, Ida E., 155
 Jessup, Edmond, 9
 Jewell, Mr., 161
 Johnson, Mr., 14
 Benjamin W., 45
 Frederick L., 45
 Lydia, 63
 Martha Lathrop, 98
 Sarah Jane, 143, 152
 Dr. William Elting, 79
 Jones, Amerette, 79, 94
 Mary, 89
 Omelia, 88, 103
 Jordan, Josiah, 26
 Kalloch, Judson M., 38
 Kendall, 38
 Keene, Augusta P., 33, 43
 Polly E., 33
 Sally, 26, 34
 Keith, Josiah, 53
 Mary Stanton, 101, 109
 Kelman, John, 128
 Kempton, Manasseh, 14
 Kenerson, Ida M., 149, 157
 Kent, Clara L., 79, 95
 Keyser, Mary, 134, 136, 137
 Kingsbury, Caroline Neal, 73
 Ebenezer, 73
 Edward Payson, 73
 Kingsbury, Emeline Chapman, 73
 Henry Augustus, 73
 Jesse, 143
 Mary Elizabeth, 73
 Kingsley, Elizabeth, 53, 56
 Kinney, Grace, 105
 Knight, Augustus, 155
 Knowlton, Maude Louise, 152,
 158
 Knox, Harry A., 72
 John W., 72
 Kress, Edward F., 39
 Eva B., 39
 Otto, 29
 Kuhn, Sarah, 63, 64, 176
 Sarah E., 180
 Lamb, Cyrus F., 115
 Dorothy Bradford, 115
 John Jerome, 138
 Lewis, 138
 Margaret Hope, 115
 Mary F., 138
 Landon, Amelia J., 145
 Lara, Mary A., 77
 Lathrop, Emma Chase, 81, 98
 Mary, 73
 LaTourette, Elizabeth S., 99
 Lawrence, Edward, 65
 Learned, Chester H., 58
 Leach, Ebenezer, 128
 Elijah Jr., 127
 Lois, 128
 Learnard, Arthur Wyman, 151
 George W., 151
 H. D., 137
 Harrington DeWitt, 151
 Susan H., 151, 157
 Mildred A., 58
 Leavitt, Lydia, 70, 77
 LeBaron, Betsey W., 148, 156
 Lee, Bridget, 9, 10, 14
 Josephine, 9
 Samuel, 9
 Leighter, Elmira Jane, 176, 181
 Lenfest, Harris, 176
 Leonard, Abigail, 137, 142
 Albert Mendell, 101

- Leonard, Carrie G., 150
 Hannah, 118, 120
 William T., 101
 Lesure, Nancy, 137, 143
 Leverett, Amy, 136
 Lewis, Alice J., 154
 Andrew J., 162
 Eleazer, 15, 186
 Libby, Anna Maybelle, 39
 Frederick, 39
 Frederick H., 39
 Lillian, Clara, 159
 Little, Eliza A., 75, 87
 Long, Charles S., 142
 Cora, 142
 Longworthy, Olicta, 59
 Look, Florence M., 126
 Loomis, Charles A., 78
 Loring, Bertha May, 44
 Charles S., 44
 Charles Sewall, 44
 Lucy, 171, 173
 Mary, 62, 63
 Lovell, Hannah, 171, 172
 Lovewell, Anna R., 35
 Lucas, John, 68
 Sarah E., 129
 Luce, Charles E., 41
 Clifford L., 41
 Leonard W., 41
 Matilda, 74, 84, 85
 Nellie A., 41
 Lufkin, Elizabeth A., 30
 Lyon, Sophronia, 138, 145
 Macomber, Hannah, 112
 Macquivey, Charles Bartlett, 98
 Earl Wadleigh, 98
 Magoon, Andrew J., 57
 Mains, Sarah M., 177, 181
 Manchester, Angenette J., 84,
 100
 Martin, Elizabeth, 87
 Masters, Franklin Pierce, 176
 Grace Marie, 176
 Homer Eugene, 176
 May, Bradford Richmond, 119
 Clara F., 119
 May, George W., 119
 Ira, 119
 Ira William, 119
 Rozilla Ellen, 119
 Mayhew, Mary Florence, 87
 Maynard, Louis Peterson, 96
 Percival Hardy, 96
 Tillson Fuller, 96
 Mayo, Arthur Jewett, 42
 Bessie Reynolds, 42
 Ida May, 42
 Walter Huntington, 42
 William J., 42
 McCammon, Charles, 120
 McClellan, Thomas, 30
 McKnight, Beatrice B., 146
 Chad C., 146
 Fanny M., 146
 Henry, 146
 Louis E., 146
 Roma R., 146
 McMullen, Anna, 174
 John H., 174
 Minnie Bell, 174
 Thomas, 174
 Mendell, Mary A., 86
 Mary Allen, 101
 Merrill, Dana, 27
 Hiram A., 34
 Louisa, 27
 Lucy A., 27
 Martha E., 27
 Ruth M., 27
 Samuel, 27
 Sarah J., 27
 Merritt, Frank W., 44
 Metcalf, Albert, 89
 Cyrus E., 89
 Helen G., 89
 Miller, Charles Henry, 94
 Charles M., 31
 Ellen J., 179, 183
 Francis, 94
 Hattie L., 31
 Levi B., 31
 Lizzie H., 31
 Margaret Anna, 94

- Miller, William F., 64
 Mitchell, James, 103
 James E., 103
 Leone Agnes, 103
 Mary P., 129, 130
 Sarah J., 76, 89
 Moffatt, Maude, 170
 Monk, Ella Isabella, 103
 Eola Maude, 103
 Lysander J., 103
 Moore, Abigail, 27
 Helen T., 165, 167
 Roy, 35
 Morris, George P., 122
 Morrison, Ann Edmond Couch,
 92
 Augusta Elizabeth, 78, 92
 Esther L., 91
 Frank C., 91
 F. Clinton, 91
 Leonard F., 91
 Robert, 92
 Morse, Abigail, 34
 Mary P., 140, 148
 Tyler, 158
 Mossman, Catherine Safford, 32,
 41
 Morton, Alvira T., 166, 168
 George, 10
 Glenn W., 166
 Leon L., 45
 Ray F., 166
 Warren W., 166
 Mueller, Frederick, 95
 Frederick Ferdinand, 95
 Murdock, Mr., 127
 Murphy, Frank, 163
 Harriet, 163
 Henry, 163
 Murphy, Joanna, 163
 Nathaniel, 163
 Sarah, 163
 William, 163
 Murray, Charles E., 31
 Flora E., 31
 Jeremiah, 31
 Sarah J., 31
 Nash, Henry Frederick, 150
 Nelson, Caroline L., 138
 Caroline Lovina, 145
 John, 17, 19
 Mercy, 15, 20
 Robert, 9
 Thomas, 19
 Nesmith, Charles H., 29
 Jessie F., 29
 Walter F., 29, 121
 Newcomb, Mary, 178
 May, 182
 Robert Busby, 43
 Newton, Mary, 166, 169
 Nichols, Matilda C., 73, 80
 Nicholson, Linnie M., 40, 47
 Noble, Mary A., 32, 41
 Norton, Carrie Ardell, 49
 Elizabeth, 75
 Walter F., 49
 Noyes, Caroline J., 56, 59
 Nye, Mary B., 119, 121
 Sarah, 25, 27
 Oggert, Frank T., 149
 O'Hara, Alice Mae, 50
 Alma Mae, 47
 O'Meally, George, 163
 Hiram, 163
 Lois, 163
 Lucy, 163
 Nicholas, 163
 Robert, 163
 Thomas, 163
 William, 163
 Orcutt, Hannah, 142
 Osborn, Frederick, 115
 Raymond, 115
 Osborne, Mary Alice, 37, 46
 Overlock, Margaret K., 147, 155
 Packard, Adreanna E., 32
 Emma L., 79
 Mrs. Emma L., 95
 Everline, 32
 Francis, 142
 Frank, 32
 Frederic, 32
 George W., 32

- Packard, Jane H., 74, 84
 Jeremiah F., 32
 John H., 32
 Lucillus, 32
 Ophelia P., 143, 150
 Sarah, 21, 134
 Sarah A., 32
 William, 32
 Will H., 32
 Page, Beulah Asenath, 114
 Charles Ira, 114
 Florence Ella, 114
 Henrietta, 114
 Horace L., 114
 James Albert, 114
 William Horace, 114
 Parcher, Althea, 53, 55
 Parker, Annette, 32
 Ellen, 32
 Irene, 80, 95
 Lorna, 32
 N., 32
 Prentice, 32
 Robert E., 156
 Sally Ann, 32
 Sophia, 34, 44
 Sanford, 32
 Stephen, 52
 Parlow, Mary, 127, 128
 Parsons, Harriet, 78, 92
 Patton, Henry W., 80
 Patz, Ephraim, 112
 Payson, Amy E., 179, 183
 Peabody, Edmond Longley, 173
 Pease, Mary Ellen, 41, 47
 Peck, Nathan P., 144
 Peet, Jerusha, 140
 Penman, Fanny Maria, 97, 106
 Perkins, Clara, 36
 George A., 36
 Perkins, Huldah C., 164
 Jason, 164
 Joel, 128
 Leonice B., 164, 167
 Mary, 69, 75, 162, 164
 Mary M., 119
 Mary Martha, 122
 Perkins, Mercy, 116
 Robert V., 36
 Perry, Charles B., 126
 Lydia, 23, 24
 Peterson, Charlotte, 150
 Phelps, Anna Mary, 83, 100
 Phillips, George Sewell, 27
 Laura Ellen, 27
 Sewell, 27
 Philoon, Byron S., 77
 Dr. Charles E., 77
 Daniel L., 77
 Everett L., 77
 George M., 77
 James, 77
 James E., 77
 James T., 77
 Loverna E., 77
 Wallace C., 77
 Phinney, Amy B., 29
 John, 29
 John C., 29
 Sophia M., 28, 37
 Piedmont, Celia M., 79, 95
 Pierce, Mr., 56
 Eda, 55
 Sarah Jane, 149
 Sarah J., 156
 Pierson, Mary, 30
 Pike, Sarah, 80
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 64
 Piper, Edith Waldron, 42
 Ethel May, 42
 Robert F., 42
 Pitts, Mary A., 30
 Platt, Joseph, 161
 Pomeroy, H., 39, 47
 Lula A., 44, 48
 Poor, Howard Harrison, 54
 Mary Eunice, 54
 W. H. H., 54
 Pope, Susan A., 120, 124
 Porter, Alice, 160, 162
 Cynthia, 162, 165
 Mercy Barnum, 81, 87
 Potter, Anna E., 138, 145
 Powell, Bertha Lorine, 99, 108

- Pratt, Lucy A., 140
 Mary, 15, 21, 51
 Samuel, 133
 Sarah, 138
 Silas, 130
 Sylvanus, 130
 Prence, Rebecca, 13
 Thomas, 14, 14
 Prentice, Alice, 186
 John, 185, 186
 Valentine, 186
 Priest, Degory, 9
 Prince, Deborah, 67
 Christopher, 67
 Hezekiah, 67
 Job, 67
 John, 67
 Kimball, 25, 67
 Noah, 67
 Ruth, 24, 25, 67
 Sarah, 67
 Provost, Lillie, 126
 Putnam, Lucy, 138, 145
 Quimby, Lucy M., 90, 105
 Raeuchle, Frederick Rudolph, 96
 Randall, George W., 121
 Ransden, Charles Raymond, 101
 Raphael, Selleck, 38
 Rawson, Charles Fuller, 55
 Isabel, 55
 Warren, 55
 Raymond, Ebenezer, 20
 Records, Eunice, 76, 91
 Lydia J., 76
 Redding, Sadie B. (Richards), 156
 Redman, Estyl Verna, 181
 Reed, Lutheria, 147, 154
 Mary A., 121
 Wallace E., 124
 Reigle, Isaac, 174
 Mary Emma, 174
 Susan Edith, 174
 Reynolds, Elisha, 76
 Ellen M., 76
 Everett E., 76
 Frank A., 76
 Reynolds, Herbert R., 76
 Mary V., 76
 Rice, Mr., 55
 Richards, Sadie B., 156
 Richardson, Candace, 54, 57
 Richmond, Clarinda, 172
 Rickard, Judith, 20
 Rider, Deborah, 133
 Columbus, 165
 Hannah, 61, 62
 Joseph, 112
 Lois, 61, 62
 Maria, 51
 Sophia, 164
 Ring, Mrs., 13
 Andrew, 13
 Deborah, 20, 67
 Ripley, Ezekiel, 122
 Hannah, 117, 118
 Herbert E., 37
 Isaiah Jr., 118
 Josiah W., 37
 Sarah, 25
 Sarah W., 29, 38
 Robbins, Charles, 112
 Ebenezer, 61
 Robbins, Leavitt T., 64
 Rebecca, 111, 112
 Robinson, Ellen M., 146, 154
 Susan M., 30, 38
 Rogers, Harriet L., 30, 38
 Rose, Caroline E., 30
 Charles A., 30
 Edwin, 30
 Edwin T., 30
 Helen D., 30
 Olive F., 30
 Samuel F., 30
 Rouse, Ada M., 145
 Frederick F., 145
 Henry D., 145
 Rowe, Carrie Ellen, 104, 110
 Ruggles, Angenette, 176, 179
 Runnels, Lizzie H., 39
 Russell, Daniel, 32
 Everline, 32
 Flora A., 32

- Russell, Jefferson D., 32
 Oscar, 32
 Sarah J., 32
 Ruthven, Helen, 81, 97
 Ryan, Charles, 163
 John, 163
 Margaret, 163
 Thomas, 163
 Ryder, Anna H., 28
 Charles W., 28
 Godfrey, 28
 Emily F., 175
 Frederic C., 28
 Isaac D., 174
 Thomas Lee, 28
 William Henry, 28
 Winfield S., 28
 Sampson, Abigail, 129
 Martha, 20, 23
 Priscilla, 20, 132
 Rachel (Standish), 23
 Sartle, Esther, 53, 54
 Savage, Mr., 185
 Caroline, 52
 Frederick, 115
 Hasting, 52
 Mary, 52
 Olive, 52
 Sawin, Ella Arline, 77
 John D., 77
 Prescott Dana, 77
 Sawyer, George, 57
 Scott, Anna, 100
 Anne, 83
 Scovill, Maria, 73, 81
 Scranton, Elizabeth Raynor, 97
 Elizabeth Whitfield, 99
 Sharp, Martha, 81, 97
 Shaw, Abigail, 135
 Ezra, 69
 Nathaniel, 69
 Priscilla Vaughn, 25, 29
 Sherman, Daniel P., 85
 Deborah C., 119
 Deborah Cobb, 122
 Sherwin, Aurelius, 175
 Jennie, 175
 Shipley, Mr., 63
 Short, Elizabeth, 20, 127
 Silence, 20, 133
 Shurtleff, Luther, 69
 Sidelinger, Ambeline, 178, 182
 Eliza Jane, 175, 178
 Silkman, Helen Maria, 97, 107
 Simmons, Charles, 125
 Singer, Ida E., 31
 John William, 31
 Thomas S., 31
 Sinnette, Bertha A., 44, 48
 Sisson, Alfred A., 148
 Skinner, George M., 86
 Slater, Joseph Fuller, 100
 Smith, Allan Breed, 98
 Anna, 160, 161
 Arthur Bernard, 104
 Betty, 68, 71
 Charles Richardson, 98
 Ethel, 55
 Fanny, 149, 156
 Frank Edson, 104
 Gertrude F., 55, 59
 Harry Lowell, 104
 Hattie, 55
 Hazel, 55
 Henry, 55
 J. A., 54
 James, 55
 James E., 55
 Kenneth, 98
 Letica Fuller, 168
 Madge Louise, 104
 Martin, 119
 Mildred, 98
 Phillip Lathrop, 98
 Raymond R., 168
 Ruth Fuller, 98
 Sadie, 55
 Sarah, 68, 71
 Mrs. Sarah, 135, 140
 Sarah E., 88, 102
 Snell, Amy V., 39
 Charles R., 39
 Fanny, 39
 Joshua O., 39

- Snow, Anna B., 30, 39
 Betsey, 139, 148
 Mary Jane, 30, 39
 Snyder, Charles Edward, 43
 Edward C., 43
 Grace Reed, 43
 Lester William, 43
 Soule, Deborah, 20, 25, 27, 111
 Dorcas, 119, 121
 Mary, 119
 Edwin, 164
 Faith, 129
 Isaac, 128, 164
 Mary, 121
 Sally, 70, 77
 Southworth, Edward, 9, 10
 Mary H., 71, 78
 Thomas, 17, 18
 Sparhawk, Mary, 173, 175
 Sparling, Mr., 55
 Elfreda, 55
 Oscar, 55
 Susan, 55
 Spaulding, Ada, 40, 47
 Spear, Frank N., 43
 George Dana, 43
 Henry Dyke Newcomb, 43
 Marjorie Fuller, 43
 Spelman, Jane A., 64
 Spellman, Mary F., 28, 37
 Spence, Sarah, 40, 47
 Spofford, Angie M., 31
 Arthur Henry, 103
 Edson E., 103
 Ethel Bernice, 103
 Hannah J., 31
 John S., 31
 Samuel F., 31
 Sarah M., 31
 Sprague, Phineas, 17
 Samuel, 17, 19
 Spring, Orpha L., 156, 159
 Rebecca L., 113, 114
 Stamford, Martha Fuller, 98
 William Boyd, 98
 Standish, Capt., 12
 Albert Warren, 25
 Standish, Ernest, 25
 George Walter, 25
 John, 25
 Mercy Angeline, 25
 Rachel, 23
 Sarah Fuller, 25
 Staniels, Charles T., 95
 Staples, Thomas F., 113
 Starr, Frank F., 185
 Stearns, Ruth A., 159
 Stebbins, Abner, 27
 Abner Henry, 27
 Charles Emerson, 27
 Josiah, 27
 Sarah Jane, 27
 Steele, Kathryn Irvine, 108, 110
 Stetson, Sarah Amanda, 87
 Hannah, 27, 35
 Horace M., 38
 Sarah A., 75
 Stephens, Sylvanus, 68
 Stevens, Celia B., 76, 88
 Deborah, 70
 Edward, 70
 Eleanor Elizabeth, 103
 Ellura, 70
 Freeman N., 46
 Harold Elwood, 103
 Hazel Electa, 103
 Issachar, 70
 Lemuel, 70
 Lester L., 103
 Lester Leigh, 103
 Melantha, 70
 Phebe, 70
 Phillip Haskell, 103
 Phylinda, 71
 Stevenson, Cassie, 125, 126
 Stocking, Henrietta, 140, 148
 Stodder, John L., 143
 Stone, Lucy W., 164, 167
 Storrs, Arthur Hovey, 99
 Elizabeth Scranton, 99
 Janet, 99
 William R., 99
 Strange, Etta, 156
 Stuart, Frederick Elbridge, 90

- Stuart, Giles A., 90
 Theresa Crystal, 90
 Sturgess, Rev. Mr., 149
 Sturtevant, Isaac, 23
 James, 66
 Lucinda, 25, 29
 Priscilla, 118, 120
 Sally, 118, 119
 Sumner, Alfred Wright, 74
 Elizabeth, 74
 Jeremiah, 62
 Dr. John Newman, 74
 Mary, 74
 Sutton, Abigail A., 74, 83
 Swallow, Olive A., 89, 104
 Sweetzer, Lydia Stowell, 80, 96
 Swenson, Gustava O., 121, 125
 Swett, Margaret D., 90, 105
 Swift, Abraham, 140
 John H., 140
 Josephine, 141
 Symons, Thomas, 12
 Sylvester, George S., 121
 Lydia, 124, 126
 Taintor, Abigail, 161
 Cyrus K., 161
 Erastus P., 161
 Ira B., 161
 Joseph, 161
 Lucy, 161
 Orsamus, 161
 Patty, 161
 Rufus H., 161
 Taylor, Eddy S., 175
 Ella, 175
 Mylon O., 175
 Orivelle, 175
 Oren, 175
 Rosannah H., 175
 Sarah M., 72, 79
 Telfer, Belle, 166
 Terry, Samuel, 9
 Thatcher, Charles M., 186
 Thayer, Ida, 149
 Sarah E., 81, 96
 Susan Ann, 150
 Thomas, Bessie Church, 43
 Thomas, Carl Webster, 43
 Daniel, 43
 Earl Gordon, 43
 Eva Gladys, 43
 Frank Waldron, 43
 Grace Chaffin, 43
 Hannah, 20, 117
 Isaac, 73
 Josiah, 73
 Josiah C., 73
 Marcy, 71
 Mary, 113, 114
 Thomson, Alexander H., 93
 Lucinda, 166
 Thompson, Mr., 160
 Annie W., 78, 93
 Barnabas, 69
 Cornelia Estelle, 35
 Dora M., 35, 45
 Elizabeth, 21, 160
 John, 127, 160
 Margaret C., 29, 38
 Maria Porter, 124
 Mary F., 120, 123
 Mercy, 78
 Noah, 69
 William H., 35
 Zerviah, 117, 118
 Thorn, Sarah, 52
 Thorndike, H. A., 41
 Tift, George Frank, 114
 Tilden, Sarah, 69, 74
 Tillson, Rebecca, 68, 72
 Joanna, 117
 Tinkham, Anna, 66
 Lucy, 67, 68
 Lucy T., 29
 Tisdale, Betsey, 135, 139
 Ethel Maria, 100
 Harry, 100
 Laura Louise, 100
 Tobey, Edward S., 173
 Silas, 173
 Tobin, Ada F., 71
 Albina M., 71
 Albion K., 71
 Augustus, 71

- Tobin, Ezra F., 71
 Jane Angeline, 71
 John, 71
 Joseph, 71
 Lydia, 71
 Marcellus, 71
 Matthew, 71
 Tollman, Mary, 156
 Town, Elizabeth, 54, 57
 Sarah, 53
 Trevett, Emma, 105, 140
 Turrell, Abel, 140
 Amy, 140
 Tuttle, Mr., 161
 Alice Arabine, 89
 Frederick Addison, 89
 Hannah, 162
 Herbert Ezekiel, 89
 Lillian Arabella, 89
 Royal Ellsworth, 89
 Shirl Montel, 89
 Velorus, 89
 Twain, Mark, 93
 Ulmer, Alice, 147
 Jennie, 147
 Matthias, 147
 Upham, Ruth, 77
 Vaille, John, 86
 Vaughn, Joseph, 16
 Polly Ann, 74, 83
 Verrill, Ezekiel, 26
 Vincent, Rebecca J., 148, 156
 Von Briesen, Franziska, 93
 Fritz, 93
 Gernda, 93
 Vose, Maria, 76, 90
 Wade, Charles Edward, 99
 Clara Buckley, 99
 Wadsworth, Arthur, 180
 Dorothy, 72, 79
 Wagg, George W., 33
 Josephine W., 33, 43
 Wakeley, Mr., 150
 Walker, Alfred, 151
 Antoinette A., 34, 44
 Gertrude, 106, 110
 Theresa, 31, 41
 Wallen, Mrs., 11
 Walsh, George W., 45
 Ward, Donald Carling, 99
 Florence Elizabeth, 99
 Fremont Fuller, 99
 Winfield Fremont, 99
 Wardell, Addie, 101
 Warner, Lydia A., 32, 42
 Warren, Ann Eliza, 142
 Ann Josephine, 142
 Augustus, 141
 Elijah, 141, 142
 Ella, 142
 Eunice F., 142
 Jay, 142
 John, 71
 Laura Augusta, 142
 Martha Augusta, 142
 Mary Minerva, 141
 Otis F., 141
 Washburn, Azuba, 26
 Catherine, 135, 140
 Eunice, 27
 Everline, 26, 32
 Hannah M. Weston, 130
 John, 24
 Mary, 24
 Phillip, 113
 Waterman, Mr., 21
 Nancy, 162, 164
 Watson, John, 186
 Way, Caroline, 72
 Celia M., 72
 George, 72
 Gilbert, 72
 Henry S., 72
 Herman, 72
 Sarah, 72
 Webster, Allen, 152
 Weed, Adelia, 162, 165
 Leslie, 179
 Reliance, 26, 31
 Weeks, Bertha Maude, 156
 Charles, 146
 Reuben, 146
 Ruskin, 146
 William, 146

- Wells, Augusta, 142
 Elizabeth Mercy, 142, 150
- Wentworth, Lottie M., 101, 109
 Margaret, 31, 40
- West, Capt. Elias, 73
 Hannah, 65, 68, 73
 Harriet, 64
 Nathan, 73
- Westgate, Adaline M., 130
- Weston, Mr., 187
 Elizabeth, 67, 69
 Hannah M., 130
- Wheaton, Christopher C., 144
 Hattie Elizabeth, 144
 Julia Elimina, 144
 Julius Davis, 144
 Junnus Levi, 144
 Samuel Davis, 144
 Sarah, 144
 Williston Wayland, 144
- Wheeler, Ella F., 166, 168
 Jennie, 146
 Joseph S., 56
 Katherine, 166
 Lillian H., 56
 Mary, 82, 98
 Mary B., 125
 Mary E., 123
 Stedman C., 56
- White, Abiel, 118
 Abigail, 135, 140
 Albert, 118
 Anna, 9, 10
 Caroline, 145
 Cyrus, 118
 Frank H., 145
 Frederick, 118, 145
 Kittie, 145
 Libbie G., 145
 Linus, 145
 Lucy, 118, 145
 Mary Wentworth, 158
 Nettie E., 145
 Peregrine, 10
 Resolved, 10
 Salem, 145
 Salem H., 145
- White, Susanna, 9, 10
 Thomas F., 118
- Willard, 145
 William, 9, 10
- Whiteside, Catherine Sophia,
 141, 149
- Whitherbee, Alfred C., 46
 Beryle Sylvia, 46
 Caroline F., 46
- Whitmore, Elizabeth A., 176, 181
- Whitney, Hattie, 144
 Hattie M., 152
 Thomas B., 150
- Whittemore, Levi, 26
- Wight, Austin F., 178
 Kendrick F., 178
 Maurice W., 178
 William Fessenden, 178
 Zenas F., 178
- Wightman, Jane, 55, 59
- Wilbur, Clara F., 167
 Hannah F., 84
 Herbert Lemuel, 148
 Lemuel Keith, 148
 Mabel Fuller, 148
 Marion Elizabeth, 148
 Mary L., 84, 100
- Wilcox, Charles Arlington, 148
 Charles D., 148
 Beatrice, 183, 184
 Emily F., 148
 Herbert Augustus, 148
- Wiley, Laura, 136, 141
 Robert, 141
- Williams, Caroline W., 143, 150
 George E., 33
 Jane S., 164, 166
 Roger, 12, 13
 Thankful, 139, 147
- Willis, Edmund, 111
 N. P., 122
- Wills, Ernest R., 45
 Rose Alberta, 45
- Wilson, Josephine Boyden, 175,
 177
 Mary B., 143, 142
 Minnie, 149

- Wilson, William, 149
 Winnie, Archibald, 83
 Clara, 83
 Jennie Louise, 83
 John, 83
 Winslow, Mr., 10
 Edward, 10
 Winsor, Clara, 64
 Elbridge G., 64
 Eugenia, 64
 Mary Helen, 64
 Winthrop, John, 14
 Wixon, Oscar F., 114
 Wood, Mr., 57
 Abel, 15
 Anne Elizabeth, 84
 Barnabas, 15
 Benjamin, 15
 Betsey Loretta, 166
 Doris E., 163, 166
 Experience, 18, 19
 Henry, 14
 Ichabod, 15
 Jabez, 20
 James, 15, 17, 19, 186
 Loretta B., 169
 Wood, Margaretta, 84
 Samuel, 16, 19
 Spencer Shepard, 84
 Tabor, 161
 William, 138
 Woodman, Isaiah, 25
 Woodard, Martha A. C., 86, 102
 Woolson, Emilie Rebecca, 180,
 184
 Wormwood, Cora Louise, 166
 Ina May, 166
 Obadiah, 166
 Wright, Carrie B., 177, 182
 Mrs. Priscilla, 12
 Ruth, 111
 Sarah, 20, 51
 Thankful, 128
 William, 10, 11, 12, 13
 Wyman, Evelyn L., 44
 Wynslow, Edward, 13
 John, 13, 14
 Wythrop, John, 12
 Zierath, August, 163
 Cora, 163
 William T., 163

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

GENEALOGY

OF

"SOME DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD FULLER
OF THE MAYFLOWER."

PREFACE.

In 1908 I published the above-mentioned volume, and the following pages contain additional information concerning Edward Fuller's descendants gained from correspondents, from research, from other genealogists and those interested in Fuller genealogy. That volume is referred to in these pages as Volume 1. Mr. F. A. Fuller, number 301 of the 6th Group, Vol. 1, formerly of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., now of Buffalo, who published in 1896 a leaflet on "Mayflower Fuller Genealogy," has found much relating to the first and tenth groups; Miss Clara C. Fuller of Holland Patent and Ossining, N. Y., most of that relating to her branch in the first group, and Mrs. Gardner Fuller, wife of number 74 of the twenty-sixth group, has given much aid in tracing the families of that group. In this supplement the individual numbering in the group is discontinued except numbers taken from Vol. 1. The supplement has its own separate index.

WM. H. FULLER.

Palmer, July, 1910.

EXPLANATION FOR THE SUPPLEMENT.

The names of the sons who have families and whose record is extended are printed in heavier type and the use of the symbol # is discontinued.

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THIS SUPPLEMENT.

Portrait of Major Russel Fuller of the First Group.

Portrait of Simeon Russel Fuller of the First Group.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME 1 OF FULLER GENEALOGY.

There is no additional information concerning descendants in the earlier generations not grouped in Volume 1.

FIRST GROUP.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*).

SIXTH GENERATION.

7. LOT⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 18, 1733, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. July 12, 1811, in Sandisfield, Mass.; m. ———, Rachel ———, probably in Colchester, Ct.? who d. Feb. 28, 1812.

He came to Bolton, Ct., where he and his w. Rachel joined the church April 13, 1760. In 1768 he bought land in Sandisfield, where he and his wife were admitted to the church May 7, 1769. Lot Fuller is mentioned on Conn. French and Indian War Rolls, June 9 to Dec. 1, 1756, 2d Regt.

Children, born in Bolton, Ct. (In preparing the MSS. for Vol. 1, a list of births of these children was overlooked, which contained Simeon's name, and a list of baptisms used, which did not include Simeon):

- I. Lot⁷, b. May 6, 1760. Lot Fuller was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and the U. S. Pension Records give following information concerning him: "Born at Bolton, Ct., May 6, 1760; date of death not stated; date of application for pension, Sept. 11, 1832; claim allowed; residence at date of application, Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; residence at enlistment, Sandisfield,

Mass.; battles engaged in—Taking of Burgoyne; date of first enlistment, Sept., 1776; of last enlistment, July, 1778; length of service, 7 months in all; rank, private. Soldier's brother Simeon was 70 years old and a resident of Steuben, N. Y., in 1832. No other data as to family."

Jones' History of Oneida Co., N. Y., mentions Lot Fuller on jury, 1801. The Potter family genealogy mentions the marriage of Eliza Jane Potter, b. Sept. 7, 1804, dau. of John and Hannah Potter, to Lot Fuller, Dec. 10, 1827, perhaps a son of Lot⁷ Fuller.

II. **SIMEON**⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1762; m. 1, Mary Cook; m. 2, Wealthy Woodward Horton.

III. Judah⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1765. See Vol. 1.

IV. Rachel⁷, b. April 16, 1767. Nothing further found—not mentioned by Sandisfield town clerk as on the vital records. Children, b. in Sandisfield: See Vol. 1. Nothing additional learned of them.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

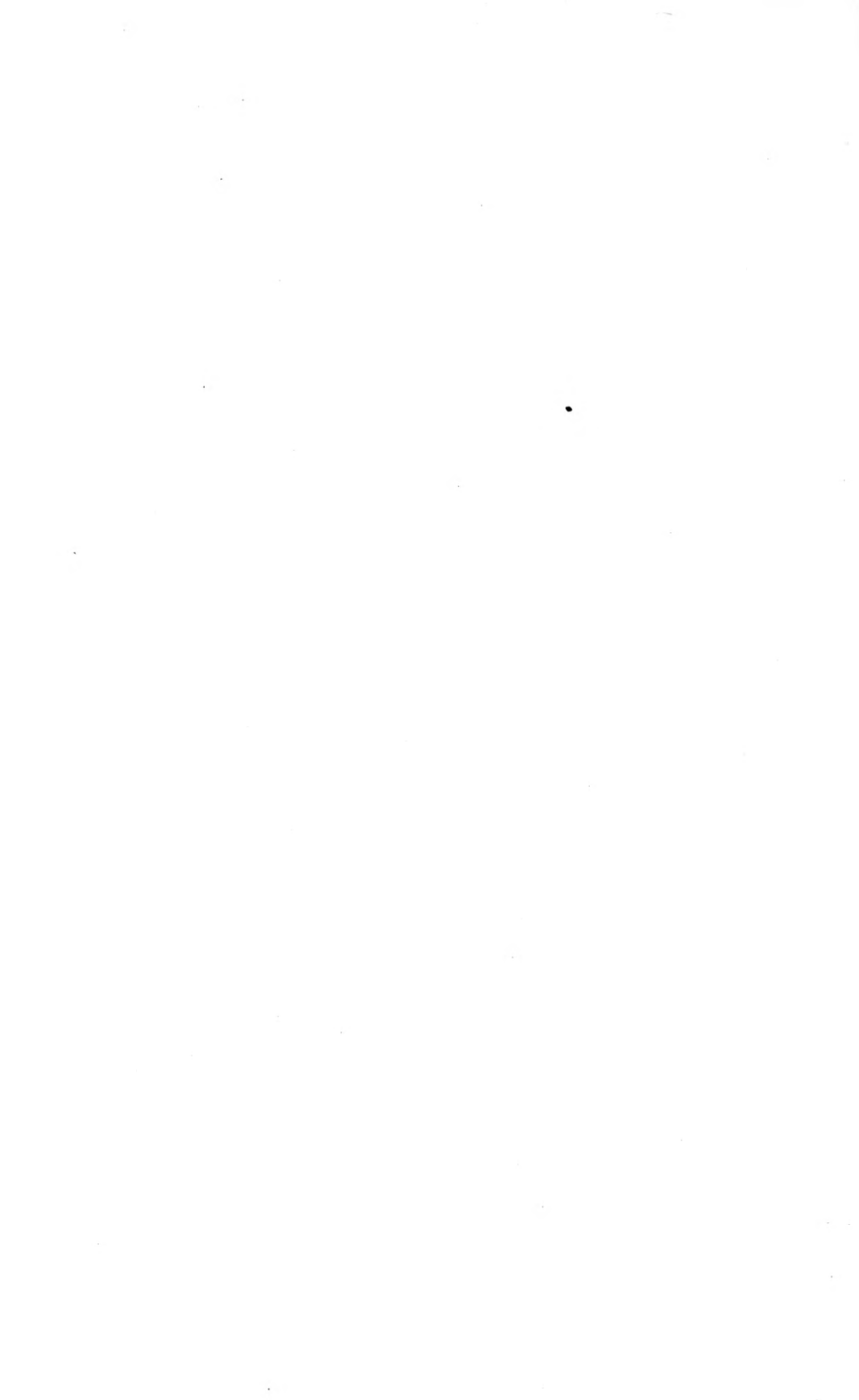
13. **SAMUEL**⁷ **FULLER**, (*Joshua*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Barnabas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 25, 1752, in Bolton, Ct.; d. 1841, at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Esther Flagg and settled in Burlington, Vt.

He was a private in Col. Ashley's Regt. in 1776, and later a sergeant in Col. Moses Nichols' Regt. at Saratoga in 1777, and was present at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.

His children were:

- I. Joshua⁸, b. July 18, 1781 or 1782.
- II. Joanna⁸ or Nancy, b. Dec. 28, 1785; m. ——— Spear.
- III. Mary Lovisa⁸, b. April 16, 1787; m. Dec. 4, 1805, Enan Clark at Burlington, Vt., and had: Lewis⁹, Clarissa⁹, Asa⁹, Reuben W.⁹ and one other child, a daughter.
- IV. Esther⁸, b. June 1, 1789; m. ——— Flagg.
- V. DANIEL⁸, b. June 9, 1792; m. Siba Chittenden.
- VI. William⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1794.
- VII. ASA⁸, b. April 27, 1798; m. 1, Abigail ———; m. 2, Hannah Pierce.

SIMEON⁷ **FULLER**, (*Lot*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Barnabas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Oct. 21, 1762, in Bolton, Ct.; d. Dec. 7, 1852, in Steuben, N. Y.; m. 1, March 31, 1785, Mary Cook; m. 2, Sept. 23, 1790, Wealthy Woodward Horton.





Captain Simeon Fuller.

Simeon Fuller was a soldier of the Revolution, and the U. S. Pension records show that he enlisted April 17, 1781, from Sandisfield, Mass., and served as private until the fall of 1782 under Captain Fox, Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; re-enlisted and served until Jan. 4, 1784, under Capt. Fowler, Col. Greaton's Regt.; applied for pension July 4, 1832, from Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., and claim was allowed.

"Soldier's age at date of application 70 years, and soldier's brother Lot was 72 years of age and a resident of Floyd, N. Y., in 1832. No other data as to family.

Simeon Fuller is the only soldier of that name in the Mass. or N. Y. service found on the Revolutionary war pension records. On Mass. war rolls described as 5 ft. 7 in., with light complexion and light hair. He resided for a time in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., where he was a captain of militia; removed to Steuben about 1792; was a pioneer settler there and one of the most highly respected men of the county.

Children, except the first two, all b. in Steuben, N. Y.:

- I. Mary^s, b. Feb. 17, 1786; d. Jan., 1813; m. Sept. 7, 1807, Daniel Douglas and had: Alanson⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1808, and George⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1811.
- II. SIMEON^s, b. July 25, 1791; m. Minerva Sprague.
- III. RUSSELL^s, b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. Lydia J. Potter.
- IV. JOHN WOODWARD^s, b. June 29, 1797; m. 1, Mariah Barnes; m. 2, Marietta Shurtleff.
- V. Catherine^s, b. April 14, 1800; d. Dec. 18, 1886, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1821, John W. Pierce, b. Aug. 15, 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. July 4, 1877. Their children were: John F.⁹, b. May 18, 1822, at Remsen, N. Y.; Lydia Ann⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1823, at Remsen; William G.⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1826, in Floyd, N. Y., where also were born Wealthy⁹, Dec. 10, 1829; Simeon F.⁹, Sept. 25, 1831; Isaac⁹, Aug. 3, 1833; DeWitt C.⁹, Sept. 12, 1835; Russell F.⁹, Feb. 28, 1838; George⁹, April 28, 1840; Charles E.⁹, Oct. 11, 1842, and Franklin⁹, Oct. 12, 1845.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

33. DANIEL^s FULLER, (*Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 9, 1792; d. May 11, 1866, in Irving, N. Y.; m. 1816, Siba Chittenden, who d. Oct. 25, 1841, at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.

Daniel Fuller served in the war of 1812 and in 1816 was keeping an inn in Burlington, Vt., and removed to Hamburg, or Brant, N. Y., about 1828.

Children, the first five b. in Burlington, the others in Brant :

- I. Lemira⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1817 ; d. 1870, in Richmond, Ill. ; m. Harmon Hall and had : Sophia¹⁰, b. 1830 ; Ellen¹⁰, Albert¹⁰, Mary¹⁰, Harmon¹⁰, Rosetta¹⁰, Lucretia¹⁰ and Violetta¹⁰.
- II. SAMUEL BETHUEL⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1819 ; m. Eliza Hall.
- III. WILLIAM HARRISON⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1822 ; m. Mira Pierce.
- IV. Caroline⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1824 ; d. March 22, 1889, at Cherry Hill, Pa. ; m. Horace Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1817, and had : Caroline¹⁰, Rhoda¹⁰, George¹⁰, Flora¹⁰ and Albert¹⁰.
- V. Esther⁹, b. March 27, 1827 ; d. Dec. 11, 1905, at Irving, N. Y. ; m. Francis Tinney and had : Clarissa¹⁰, Dorwin¹⁰ and Francis Albert¹⁰.
- VI. ALBERT CHITTENDEN⁹, b. May 4, 1830 ; m. 1, Lucy Marsh ; m. 2, Sophronia Marsh.
- VII. Louisa⁹, b. June 6, 1833 ; d. May 29, 1859 ; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Amos Clark and had : Caroline Rose¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1852 ; Ellen, b. Dec. 2, 1854 ; Maryette¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1857, and Amos Adelbert¹⁰, b. May 22, 1859.
- VIII. Elizabeth⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1838 ; d. Aug. 10, 1866 ; m. Eleazer Clark and had Ida F.¹⁰, b. 1860, at Collins, N. Y.
- IX. Siba⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1841 ; d. Sept. 10, 1903, at Rice Lake, Wis. ; m. 1, Peter Tinney ; m. 2, Chester Scott. The children were : Ida¹⁰, Minnie¹⁰, Chauncey¹⁰, Marion¹⁰, Elmer¹⁰, Ralph¹⁰, Peter¹⁰ and Caroline¹⁰.

35. ASA⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 27, 1798, in Burlington, Vt. ; d. May 6, 1869, in Brant, N. Y. ; m. 1, Abigail ——— ; m. 2, Hannah Pierce, who d. at Wonowoc, Wis.

Children :

- I. HENRY⁹, b. ——— ; m. Margaret Swartout.
- II. Esther⁹, b. ——— ; m. George Whitmore ; both d. at Wonowoc, and left one son, who resides there.
- III. Delia⁹, b. ——— ; m. ——— West.
- IV. Sarah⁹, b. ——— ; d. at Wonowoc ; m. Israel Colvin and had : Dallas¹⁰, Clarissa¹⁰, Charles¹⁰, Jeannette¹⁰, Leonard¹⁰ and Delia¹⁰, five of whom are living.
- V. Jane⁹, b. ——— ; m. Thomas West and had : George¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1850, and Julia Frances¹⁰, b. ———.



Russell Fuller.

- VI. Rhoda⁹, b. ———; m. Nathan Fiske; both dead. Their only child, Dode Fisk, is proprietor of the "Dode Fisk Circus."
- VII. Charles⁹, b. 1829; d. Dec. 17, 1851.
- VIII. Julia⁹, b. 1840; d. Nov. 25, 1852.
- IX. GEORGE⁹, b. ———; m. Elizabeth Parker.
- X. Leonard⁹, b. July, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1848.

62. JOHN HARVEY^s FULLER, (*Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 18, 1797, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. Elizabeth ———.

Notes from Southwick, Mass., records show that "Henry, widower," b. Sandisfield, son of Judah and Sarah (Hastings) Fuller, d. March 15, 1881, aged 84 y. 4 m. 28 d.

SIMEON^s FULLER, (*Simeon⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 25, 1791, in Westfield, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1862 (also given 1861), in Willoughby, O.; m. April (also given March) 20, 1820, Minerva Sprague, b. at Middlefield, N. Y.; d. April 6, 1866, at Willoughby.

The local history says "Simeon Fuller emigrated to Lake Co., O., in 1818. He served six years as Associate Judge; three years as County Commissioner in Cuyahoga Co.; six years in the State Legislature and two years in the Senate.

Their children, all b. at Willoughby, were:

- I. Russell⁹, b. April 23, 1821; d. Dec. 5, 1879, at Willoughby; m. Amelia Whitney. No issue.
- II. GEORGE⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Eliza B. Ferguson.
- III. Louise⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1847, David Law and had: Malcolm¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1849; Myron¹⁰, b. March 16, 1851; Isabella Minerva¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1853; Jane Alicia¹⁰, b. March 12, 1859, and George Fuller¹⁰, b. June 11, 1863.

RUSSELL^s FULLER, (*Simeon⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 5, 1795, at Steuben, N. Y.; d. there March 10, 1856; m. Feb. 25, 1821, Lydia J. Potter.

"Major Russell Fuller was one of the oldest and most prominent residents of Steuben. He twice represented Oneida County in the Legislature, and held various other offices of trust and honor."

Their children were:

- I. SIMEON RUSSELL⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1821; m. Martha White.

- II. Mary⁹, b. July 18, 1823; d. Nov. 29, 1901, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1853, Henry Stanton of Wethersfield, Ct. They resided in Trenton, N. Y. Had no children.

JOHN WOODWARD^s FULLER, (*Simeon⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 29, 1797, in Steuben, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1868, at Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb. 7, 1825, Mariah Barnes, who d. ———; m. 2, Jan. 3, 1832, Marietta Shurtleff, b. Jan. 29, 1808, in Leroy, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1901.

All births and deaths in this family up to 1910 have been at Alexandria Bay.

Children :

- I. Sarah Maria⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1855; unmarried.
- II. Catherine Amelia⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Jan. 22, 1861, William Maxwell Thompson, b. July 24, 1834, at Mallorytown, Ontario, Canada, who d. July 19, 1899. Children: Marietta¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1861; John Fuller¹⁰, b. March 5, 1864, and Frederick William¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1867.
- III. Cornelia Ann¹⁰, b. May 28, 1837; d. Sept. 21, 1863, unmarried.
- IV. Lucia Ellen¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 31, 1857; unmarried.
- V. Marietta¹⁰, b. May 15, 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1864, Martin Joy Hutchins, b. Nov. 7, 1825, in Schuyler, N. Y., and had: Martin Joy¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1867, and Frank Fuller¹⁰, b. March 4, 1869; both born at Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- VI. Juliet⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. July 1, 1869, Andrew Calhoun Cornwall, b. Jan. 2, 1844, at Pultneyville, N. Y., and had: Bertha¹⁰, b. June 4, 1873; Bessie Cornelia¹⁰, b. April 3, 1875; Andrew Howard¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1876; Fuller Frederic¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1879; Andrew Raymond¹⁰, b. April 30, 1882, and Mary Catherine¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
- VII. John Taylor⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. Aug. 19, 1901, Alma Bernice Pyne, b. Dec. 27, 1868, in Conracon, Ontario, Canada. No children.
- VIII. Francis Evelyn⁹, b. May 4, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1863.

NINTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL BETHUEL⁹ FULLER, (*Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 25,



John Woodward Fuller.

1819, in Burlington, Vt.; d. Dec. 15, 1881, in Brant, N. Y.; m. Eliza Hall, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. Feb. 12, 1901, at Farnham, N. Y.

He served as a drummer in the Civil war.

Their children were:

- I. Bethuel¹⁰, b. April 7, 1842; d. Dec. 27, 1862 — a soldier in the Civil war, 116th Regt. N. Y. Vols.
- II. Villette¹⁰, b. May 22, 1843; d. April 4, 1844.
- III. Harriet H.¹⁰, b. March 24, 1845; d. March 29, 1898; m. Oct. 7, 1871, Robert Wilson and had: Robert¹¹, Purdy¹¹ and Elizabeth¹¹.
- IV. Ellen D.¹⁰, b. May 12, 1848; m. 1869, W. T. Ward and had: Samuel¹¹, b. May, 1870, and Harry¹¹. Resides in Sylvan Grove, Kan.
- V. Celia¹⁰, b. June 29, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1870, John Horton, b. April 9, 1842. Resides at Angola, N. Y.
- VI. DANIEL L.¹⁰, b. June 24, 1854; m. 1, Emma Francis; m. 2, Kate Andrews.
- VII. Susan P.¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1875, Aaron Reeves, b. May 20, 1855, and had: Gertrude M.¹¹, b. July 1, 1876; Grace E.¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1886, and Daniel¹¹, b. May 8, 1881. Resides at Evans, N. Y.
- VIII. Siba¹⁰, b. May 19, 1859; d. Jan. 24, 1861.
- IX. Mark B.¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1864; d. 1865.

WILLIAM HARRISON⁹ FULLER, (*Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 15, 1822, at Burlington, Vt.; d. 1905; m. Jan. 25, 1842, Maria Pierce, b. May 21, 1825. He removed to Wonowoc, Wis., in 1857, where he was Justice of the Peace for 12 years.

Children, all born in Brant, N. Y.:

- I. Harry P.¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1859.
- II. Daniel D.¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1845; d. Sept. 9, 1850.
- III. WILLIAM BETHUEL¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Lucretia Willard.
- IV. FRANCIS W.¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. Emily Hayden. Resides at Minot, N. D.
- V. ALBERT C.¹⁰, b. March 7, 1851; m. Lina Ide. Resides at Wonowoc.
- VI. CHARLES D.¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1853; m. Matilda Eaton, who d.
- VII. Mary¹⁰, b. 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1879, George H. Jenewein and had Gladys Myrl¹¹, b. June 6, 1884. Resides at Wilton, Wis.
- VIII. Harry D.¹⁰? b. June 5, 1870, in Wonowoc; d. Feb. 8, 1875.

ALBERT CHITTENDEN⁹ FULLER, (*Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 4, 1830, in Brant, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1885; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1851, Lucy Marsh, who d. Aug. 2, 1854, at Irving, N. Y.; m. 2, Feb. 16, 1856, Sophronia Marsh.

Albert C. Fuller served in the Civil war; was Sergeant in the 100th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was in the battle of Fair Oaks. For 17 years he was an engineer on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. and resided at Irving and Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children:

- I. Juliette¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1853, at Irving, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 21, 1874, William A. Watt, b. Sept. 9, 1848, at Sheridan, N. Y., and had: Lucy¹¹, b. July 15, 1875; Susan Emelyn¹¹, b. March 26, 1877, and Juliette¹¹, b. ———; m. 2, Oct. 9, 1901, Albert H. Stebbins. Resides at Bradentown, Fla.

HENRY⁹ FULLER, (*Asa⁸, Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; d. about 1892, at Brant, N. Y.; m. Margaret Swartout.

Children:

- I. Julia¹⁰, b. about 1854, at Brant; m. Frank Vorce and had three children.

GEORGE⁹ FULLER, (*Asa⁸, Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———, at Brant, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1900, at Collingwood, O.; m. Elizabeth Parker.

He was a soldier in the 116th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil war.

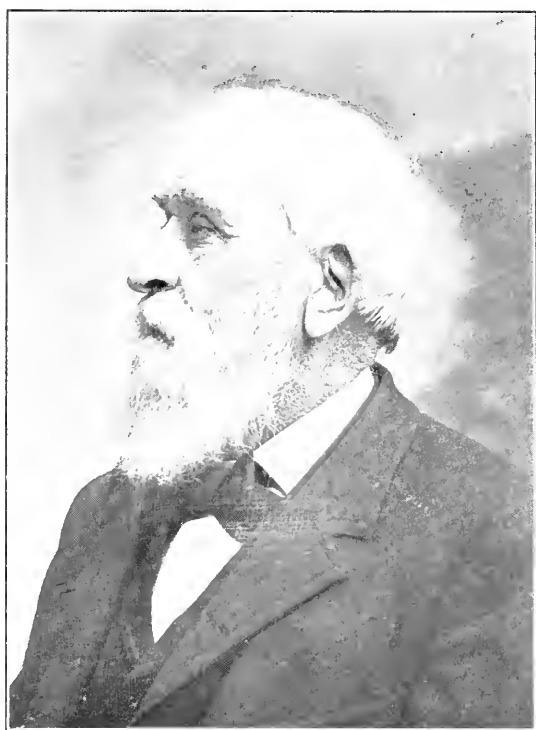
Children:

- I. Masie¹⁰, b. ———; m. and resides in Cincinnati, O.

GEORGE⁹ FULLER, (*Simcon⁸, Simcon⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 26, 1822, at Willoughby, O.; d. Dec. 31, 1879, at Houghton, Mich.; m. Feb. 26, 1846, Eliza B. Ferguson, b. at Willoughby, Aug. 26, 1826. Resides at Warren, O.

Children born to them were:

- I. Alice Helen¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1846, at Kirtland, O.; d. May 16, 1876, at Houghton; m. Aug. 11, 1864, Graham Pope



Simeon Russell Fuller.

- and had: George Fuller¹¹, b. Aug. 13, 1865; Helen Graham¹¹, b. July 8, 1866, and Mary Courtney¹¹, b. July 2, 1870; all b. at Houghton, Mich.
- II. Flora Ferguson¹⁰, b. March 7, 1851, at Bedford, O.; d. Dec. 13, 1854, at Ottawa, O.
- III. **GEORGE THEODORE**¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Anna Danielson.
- IV. Percival Logan¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1856, at Ottawa, O.; d. June 20, 1863, at Houghton.
- V. Simeon Ferguson¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1861, at Houghton; m. Nov. 25, 1902, Bertha Ellen, and resides in the City of Mexico.
- VI. **JOHN DANA**¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1863; m. Alice Drinkwater.
- VII. Marion Lincoln¹⁰, b. April 9, 1867; d. May 9, 1895, at Detroit, Mich.
- VIII. Louise¹⁰, b. ———; d. aged 26 years, at Detroit.

SIMEON RUSSELL⁹ **FULLER**, (*Russell*⁸, *Simeon*⁷, *Lot*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Barnabas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Nov. 1, 1821, in Holland Patent, N. Y.; d. there June 5, 1902; m. there Sept. 10, 1851, Martha White, who survives him.

Their children, born in Steuben, N. Y., are:

I. Clara Cornelia¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1852.

II. Frank Russell¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1856.

All residents of Holland Patent, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION.

DANIEL L.¹⁰ **FULLER**, (*Samuel B.*⁹, *Daniel*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Barnabas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. June 24, 1854; m. 1, Emma Francis; m. 2, Kate Andrews.

Resides at Sylvan Grove, Kansas.

Children by first wife:

I. Jessie¹¹, b. ———; m. Frederick McCahaid. Resides in New York.

WILLIAM BETHUEL¹⁰ **FULLER**, (*William H.*⁹, *Daniel*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Barnabas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Feb. 27, 1847, at Brant, N. Y.; m. 1866, Lucinda Willard.

Resides at Camp Douglas, Wis.

Children :

- I. Alta M.¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1868; m. LaFayette Shear and has one son, Vern. Lives at Ernfold Sask, Can.
- II. Maria¹¹, b. June 6, 1869; m. Elmer Leach and has Lynn¹², Don¹² and an infant. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- III. Arthur Adelbert¹¹, b. July 31, 1870. Resides at Camp Douglas.
- IV. George W.¹¹, b. Jan. 21, 1878. Resides at Pasco, Wash.

FRANCIS W.¹⁰ FULLER, (*William H.⁹, Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. March 4, 1870, Emily Hayden.

They reside at Minot, N. D.

Children :

- I. Elgin Ellsworth¹¹, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. Anna R. Greenup and has three children living: Romeo L.¹², Wilbur D.¹² and Elgin Lee¹². Resides in Seattle, Wash.
- II. Nellie May¹¹, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. April 20, 1895, C. W. Hurd and has: Elmer¹² and Ethel¹². Lives at Great Falls, Mont.
- III. Everett W.¹¹, b. March 11, 1884; m. June 20, 1906, Otila Larson and has: Rachel¹² and Clarence¹². Lives at Minot, N. D.
- IV. Lucy M.¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1889. Resides at Minot.

ALBERT C.¹⁰ FULLER, (*William H.⁹, Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 7, 1851; m. Lina Ide.

Children :

- I. Ralph¹¹, b. ———; m. Dolores Manning and has two children living.
 - II. Claude¹¹, b. ———.
- All reside in Wonowoc, Wis.

CHARLES D.¹⁰ FULLER, (*William H.⁹, Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 3, 1852 (also given 1853); m. Matilda Eaton, who d. ———.

He is with the Dode Fisk Circus.

Children :

- I. William¹¹, b. ———; m. and has four children. Resides at Couderay, Wis.

- II. Carrie¹¹, b. ——— ; m. Thomas Durkee and has one son.
Resides at Willow River, Minn.
- III. Ernest¹¹, b. ———. Lives at Vancouver, B. C. Unmarried.
- IV. Edith¹¹, b. ——— ; m. ———.

GEORGE THEODORE¹⁰ FULLER, (*George⁹, Simeon⁸, Simcon⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 25, 1852, at Bedford, Ohio; d. March 21, 1879, at Akron, O.; m. May 26, 1880, Anna Danielson.

Children, all born at Calumet, Mich.:

- I. Mary Louise¹¹, b. June 12, 1881.
- II. Anna Elizabeth¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1883.
- III. George Theodore¹¹, b. May 28, 1886. Resides in Lawrence, Mich.
- IV. Russell J.¹¹, b. March 28, 1889; d. Feb. 25, 1907.
- V. Helen Graham¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

JOHN DANA¹⁰ FULLER, (*George⁹, Simcon⁸, Simcon⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 25, 1863, at Houghton, Mich.; m. April 9, 1887, Alice Drinkwater, b. in Bristol, England.

Children, all born in Hancock, Mich.:

- I. George Stanley¹¹, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
- II. Glendora May¹¹, b. Oct. 24, 1890.
- III. Alice Helen¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1892.
- IV. Laura Jean¹¹, b. June 6, 1895.
- V. Dorothy Mildred¹¹, b. June 14, 1901.

SECOND GROUP.

- 7. Isaac⁶ Fuller, m. April 18, 1754, Susan Wadsworth of Pembroke, Mass. (Pembroke Records.)
- 49? Edmund D.? b. Middleboro, to David B. and Eunice (Catheart) Fuller; m. May 27, 1893, Mary A. Rogers.

Children:

- I. Charles Wesson¹¹, b. April 8, 1894.
- II. Genevieve A.¹¹, b. March 18, 1896. (Barnstable, Mass., Records.)

SIXTH GROUP.

98. Maria Asenath⁹ (Fuller) Paine. The Second Annual Reunion of the Fuller Cousins was held at the home of Henry A. Paine in Belchertown, Mass., in Sept., 1909.
125. Adaline Margaret⁹. Her daughter, Clara Adaline¹¹, m. William Andrew *Van Benthuisen*.
136. Anna Maria⁹. It was *Mr. Farr* who died in 1893.
138. George Willard⁹, d. Jan. 2, 1909, at his home in Deerfield, Mass.
172. Erskine A.⁹, d. Feb. 19, 1894, in Clintonville, O.; m. June 17, 1856, Harriet Maria Stanley, b. Nov. 9, 1831, at West Hartford, Ct. Mr. Fuller was extensively engaged in stock farming at Clintonville.

Their children were:

- I. Abbie¹⁰, b. May 14, 1860; m. June 17, 1895, Henry M. Melchers, a lumber dealer of Saginaw, Mich., and had two daus. that d. young.
 - II. Mary¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1861; d. March 2, 1893, at Columbus, O.; m. July 8, 1886, Grayson H. Osborn, b. Oct. 14, 1856, at St. Louis, Mo. She left a dau., Helen Harriet¹¹, b. March 8, 1888, at Columbus.
 - III. Katherine Stanley¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. June 17, 1896, Earl C. Peters and had Dorothy¹¹, b. July 19, 1897.
 - IV. Martha Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1874. (Thomas Hooker Genealogy, 1909.)
222. Melville Weston⁹, d. July 4, 1910, at his summer home in Sorrento, Me.
252. Warren D.⁹, d. 1909, at his home in Ludlow, Mass.
433. Burt C.¹¹

Children:

- I. Blanche¹², b. 1891.
- II. Alta Belle¹², b. 1893.
- III. Earl A.¹², b. 1897.

NINTH GROUP.

17. Albert⁸.
 Capt. Albert Fuller d. Dec. 3, 1844, aged 42.
 Mary (Chase) Fuller d. Aug. 31, 1846.
 Son Albert⁹, d. Jan. 29, 1842.
 Dau. Mary Helen⁹, d. Jan. 30, 1838, aged 4 years 5 months.
41. Jehiel⁹, b. March 8, 1839.

TENTH GROUP.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. EBENEZER⁷ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 8, 1772, in Hebron, Ct.; d. May 10, 1858, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. March, 1801, Hannah House, b. July 25, 1782, d. April 16, 1847. They settled in Cazenovia, about 1802.

He was a man of cheerful disposition, energetic, active, of industrious habits, and at his death was mourned by a large circle of friends.

Their children, all born at Cazenovia, were :

- I. Polly^s, b. March 19, 1802; d. Feb. 7, 1854.
- II. ERASTUS^s, b. Nov. 25, 1803; m. Lucretia Gilbert.
- III. Harriet^s, b. Oct. 25, 1804; d. Jan. 25, 1876, at Corning, N. Y.; m. David Smith, who d. 1864, and had son, James, who d. July 18, 1902.
- IV. Emily^s, b. July 27, 1806; d. Feb., 1858; m. Orange Hill and had one daughter.
- V. JOHN H.^s, b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. 1, Wilhemina Tucker; m. 2, Susan Garder.
- VI. TERRELL^s, b. Aug. 18, 1813; m. Charlotte Frizell; m. 2, Jane Card.
- VII. DWIGHT A.^s, b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. Jane E. Merrick.
- VIII. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s, b. March 11, 1818; m. Adeline Bradley.
- IX. RALPH D.^s, b. Feb. 26, 1820; m. Adeline Coney.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

ERASTUS^s FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 25, 1803, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1873, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1832, Lucretia Gilbert, b. Feb. 6, 1809, d. July 19, 1867.

He was a farmer residing at New Woodstock.

Their children were :

- I. HARRY H.^o, b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. 1, Frank? Randall; m. 2, Flora Jones.
- II. TRUMAN G.^o, b. May 1, 1835; m. Malinda Smith.
- III. Emily^o, b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. July 2, 1856; unmarried.

- IV. Helen⁹, b. July 31, 1839; d. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Gustavus Bissell. No children.

JOHN H.^s FULLER, (*Ebenzer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 9, 1809, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1890, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; m. 1, Wilhemina Tucker, b. 1814, d. 1845; m. 2, Jan. 27, 1851, Susan Garder, b. Aug. 17, 1827, d. March 15, 1905.

He was a farmer at New Woodstock.

There were three children, all of whom died young.

TERRELL^s FULLER, (*Ebenzer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 18, 1813, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1871, at Corning, N. Y.; m. 1, Charlotte Frizell; m. 2, Jane Card, who d. Dec. 17, 1873.

He was in the boot and shoe business in Corning.

Children:

- I. CHARLES⁹, b. 1844; m. Susan Kimball.
- II. Mary⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 2, 1909; m. Wallace Reed, who d. ———.

DWIGHT A.^s FULLER, (*Ebenzer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 27, 1815, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1890, at Corning, N. Y.; m. 1839, Jane E. Merrick, b. Oct. 31, 1818, d. Aug. 28, 1902.

He was a farmer at Corning.

The children born to them were:

- I. George Washington⁹, b. July 19, 1841; living (1910) in Corning.
- II. Dwight L.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. March 9, 1907.
- III. Franklin⁹, b. April 2, 1852; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
- IV. William⁹, b. April, 1856; d. Dec. 27, 1856.
- V. Jennie E.⁹, b. June, 1858; d. July 22, 1860.
- VI. Samuel D.⁹, b. July 11, 1863; d. Sept. 23, 1876.

(George W. and Dwight L. Fuller, bachelors, were for many years proprietors of the Dickinson House at Corning. They took care of their mother, who was blind for many years before her death.—F. A. Fuller.)

GEORGE WASHINGTON^s FULLER, (*Ebenzer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 11,

1818, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1904, at Pulaski, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1843, Adeline Bradley, b. Feb. 15, 1822, d. Oct. 8, 1893.

He was a druggist at Pulaski.

Their children were:

- I. THEODORE B.⁹, b. Aug. 15, 184—; m. Cora Kenyon.
- II. Ann E.⁹, b. April 11, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
- III. GEORGE HOUSE⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Sarah Beckwith.
- IV. May Elizabeth⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1850; living 1910.
- V. WILLIAM D.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. Sarah Tiff.
- VI. Emma Jane⁹, b. March 4, 1861; living 1910.
- VII. Alberta⁹, b. May 2, 1863; d. May 30, 1863.

RALPH D.⁸ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 26, 1820, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. May 21, 1886, at Portland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Adeline Coney, b. Feb. 12, 1831.

He was a merchant at Portland.

They had one son:

- I. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. Berneda Fary.

NINTH GENERATION.

HARRY H.⁹ FULLER, (*Erastus⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1896, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. 1, Frank[?] Randall, b. Oct. 9, 1855, d. ———; m. 2, Flora Jones.

He resided at Cazenovia.

By first wife he had six children. No further record received.

TRUMAN G.⁹ FULLER, (*Erastus⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 8, 1835; m. Malinda Smith, who d. ———.

He resides at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

- I. Emmett¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. Alvira Buxton.
- II. ERNEST¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Alice Coats.
- III. Truman G.¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. May Jones.
- IV. Bert¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1872; m. Jessie Magee; resides at Cazenovia.
- V. Delphine¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1876; m. Arthur Cook.

CHARLES⁹ FULLER, (*Terrell⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1844; d. June 17, 1895, at Corning, N. Y.; m. 1873, Susan Kimball.

He was a merchant at Corning.

Children:

- I. Fanny¹⁰, b. ———.

THEODORE B.⁹ FULLER, (*George W.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. July 31, 1896, at Batavia, N. Y.; m. Aug. 5, 1882, Cora Kenyon.

He was a clerk at Batavia.

Children:

- I. A daughter, b. Sept. 8, 1887.

GEORGE HOUSE⁹ FULLER, (*George W.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Sarah Beckwith.

He is a druggist at Pulaski, N. Y.

Children:

- I. Edward Hill¹⁰, b. July 22, 1875.
- II. George B.¹⁰, b. June 20, 1877; d. Aug. 20, 1878.

WILLIAM D.⁹ FULLER, (*George W.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Jan. 25, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Sarah Tift.

He was a druggist at Syracuse.

Children:

- I. A. Bradley¹⁰, b. March 8, 1883.
- II. R. Tift¹⁰, b. July 23, 1889.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ FULLER, (*Ralph D.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. May 5, 1891, Berneda Fay, b. March 1, 1869.

He is engaged in grape culture at Portland, N. Y.

Children:

- I. Beatrice¹⁰, b. March 8, 1893.
- II. Ralph¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
- III. Donald¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1899.

IV. Gertrude¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1903.

V. George Weston¹⁰, b. March 6, 1908.

TENTH GENERATION.

ERNEST¹⁰ FULLER, (*Truman G.⁹, Erastus⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1883, Alice Coats.

He is a farmer at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

I. Josephine¹¹, b. ———.

TENTH GROUP---Continued.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

18. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁷ FULLER, (*Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 1, 1775, in Hebron, Ct.; is probably the Frederick Augustus Fuller who settled in Rutland, Vt., and d. there in 1832; m. Rachel Gordon.

Children:

I. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸, b. May 24, 1813; m. 1, Emeline Rathbone; m. 2, Marcia B. Marsh.

II. Gordon B.⁸, b. ———.

III. Francis⁸, b. ———.

IV. A dau., b. ———; d. unmarried.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ FULLER, (*Frederick A.⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 24, 1813, in Rutland, Vt.; d. ———; m. 1, June 19, 1838, Emeline Rathbone, b. May 27, 1815, d. Feb. 6, 1886, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. 2, Oct. 3, 1889, Marcia B. Marsh, b. Dec. 17, 1814.

Children:

I. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹, b. April 10, 1839; m. Cornelia Ludlow Benedict.

II. Dudley B.⁹, b. March 10, 1843; d. May, 1889, at San Francisco, Cal.

III. William Rathbone⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. June 26, 1873.

IV. Charles Gordon⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. Isabella H. ———. Resides at Evanston, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹ FULLER, (*Frederick A.^S, Frederick A.⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 10, 1839, in Rutland, Vt.; m. May 24, 1866, Cornelia Ludlow Benedict, who d. Dec. 22, 1891.

He resides in Jamestown, N. Y.

Children:

- I. Frederick Augustus¹⁰, b. — — ; d. in infancy.
- II. Russell Seymour¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- III. Clifford Rathbone¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1873, in Brooklyn.
- IV. Gordon Carter¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1884, in Brooklyn.

ELEVENTH GROUP.

15. Irad⁷; m. Jan. 16, 1804, Chloe Mills.
41. Halsey⁸; m. May 29, 1822, Lydia Lee.
43. Gurdon⁸; m. April 25, 1848 or 1849, Evelina S. Brigham, 2d wife?
48. Warren⁸; m. Oct. 26, 1814, Vesta Marsh and had: Timothy Mills⁹, b. July 22, 1815; Alfred⁹, b. June 15, 1817, twin with Adaline⁹.
51. Jehiel⁸; m. Dec. 28, 1822, Betsey Coming.
52. Thankful⁸; m. Jan. 8, 1823, Jacob Newell.
54. Asenath⁸; m. Nov. 21, 1827, Horace White.
76. Ella⁹ ~~Herdan~~. Her dau., Mrs. Brown, d. July, 1909. Her son, Alvin Wilson¹⁰ Comstock, m. Nov. 2, 1899, Harriet Young. Children: Phyllis N.¹¹, b. Aug., 1900, and Alvin Fuller¹¹, b. May 13, 1903.
79. L. Lavinia⁹; m. Aug. 6, 1845, Dr. Stephen Griggs.
149. Frank Revilo¹⁰; m. March 26, 1894, Laura Hayes Fuller.
150. Charles¹⁰; m. Nov. 10, 1892, Mary Antoinette Hait.

NINETEENTH GROUP.

42. Page 196, vol. I. Jonathan⁸ (called John in newspaper) d. in Adams, Mass., June 4, 1909, aged 78 years, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Hannah Hildreth. He leaves a son, Albert of Concord, a dau., Mrs. William Crafts of Springfield, Mass., and a dau., Mrs. Alvin Horton of Pittsfield, Mass. He had always lived in Savoy, Mass.

TWENTY-SECOND GROUP.

70. Fred Henry⁹, m. Nov. 7, 1906, in Lee, Mass., Lela M. Wright.

TWENTY-THIRD GROUP.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. SYLVANUS⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1778, at Kent, Ct.; d. March 6, 1848, at Carlisle, O.; m. March 2, 1806, in Plymouth, Pa., Betsey Winton, b. Jan. 24, 1780, d. Oct. 19, 1856, at Carlisle, dau. of Ezra Winton of Weston, Ct.

Family moved to Carlisle about 1829 and settled on 400 acres, two miles from Elyria, O. This homestead is still (1910) in the Fuller family.

Children, all b. in Pennsylvania:

- I. Paulina W.⁸, b. March 11, 1807; d. May 1, 1874; m. June 1, 1835, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Robinson of Elyria, Ohio, and had: Charles W.⁹, b. May 18, 1836; Eugene F.⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1842. All dead; no descendants of this family living.
- II. Lydia⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1809; d. ———, in Cleveland, O.; m. Abner Barber in Pa., about 1828. Had five children, b. in Ohio: Elizabeth⁹, Minerva⁹, Asa⁹, Antoinette⁹ and Van Buren⁹.
- III. Bradley⁸, b. June 8, 1812; d. Aug. 12, 1814.
- IV. Betsey A.⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. April 25, 1901; m. Feb. 22, 1837, Charles Drakeley of Carlisle, O., and had: Henry C.⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1838, and Pauline⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1841, who m. Sept. 19, 1865, at Madison, Wis., H. Levander Farr.

Mrs. Pauline Fuller Drakeley Farr of Madison, Wis., furnished this additional information regarding descendants of Sylvanus⁷.

- V. Charles F.⁸, b. June 24, 1818; d. Nov. 12, 1839.
- VI. ABRAM⁸, b. May 20, 1820; m. Caroline Bassett Hurd.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

ABRAM⁸ FULLER, (*Sylvanus⁷, Joshua⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 20, 1820; d. Dec., 1889; m. about 1849, Caroline Bassett Hurd.

Children :

- I. Metta⁹, b. ——— ; d. aged 2 years.
- II. CHARLES⁹, b. about 1854 ; m. Cora V. Garrett.

NINTH GENERATION.

CHARLES⁹ FULLER, (*Abram⁸, Sylvanus⁷, Joshua⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1854 ; m. Cora V. Garrett of Carlisle, O.

He still owns the Fuller homestead near Elyria, and a large property in Cleveland, O., where he resides.

Children :

- I. Carrie¹⁰, b. ———.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

30. CHAUNCEY⁷. Among the papers on Fuller genealogy belonging to the late Charles Richardson Smith (See No. 319 of Fifth Group — Dr. Samuel Fuller descendants) mention is made of Chauncey Day Fuller, b. June 25, 1799, son of Jehiel and Hannah (Hill) Fuller of Centremoreland, Pa.

Chauncey Day Fuller d. 1867, in Freemansburg, Pa. ; m. Sarah Wheeler.

Children :

- I. JAMES W.⁸, b. ——— ; m. Clarissa Miller.
- II. Orlando⁸, b. ———.
- III. CHARLES DORRANCE⁸, b. ———.
- IV. George W.⁸, b. ———.
- V. Abbott⁸, b. ———.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JAMES W.⁸ FULLER, (*Chauncey D.⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———, in Freemansburg, Pa. ; d. about 1872, in Catasauqua, Pa. ; m. Clarissa Miller.

Children :

- I. JAMES W.⁹, b. 1845 ; m. Katharine Maria Thomas.
- II. Orange M.⁹, b. ———.
- III. Clarissa C.⁹, b. ———.
- IV. Abbott F.⁹, b. ———.
- V. Clinton⁹, b. July 24, 1858.

CHARLES DORRANCE⁸ FULLER, (*Chauncey D.⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Children:

A dau., Irene⁹, b. ———; m. Alex N. Ulrich. No reply received to inquiries for information. (A Stephen Fuller is mentioned from Ct., who settled in Plymouth Township, Pa., about 1768–1773. — Wright's Hist. of Plymouth, Pa.)

NINTH GENERATION.

JAMES W.⁹ FULLER, (*James W.⁸, Chauncey D.⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1845, in Beaver Meadow, Pa.; m. Kathrin Maria Thomas.

Children:

- I. George Llewelyn¹⁰, b. ———.
- II. Maud Miller¹⁰, b. ———; m. J. S. Elverson.
- III. Blanche¹⁰, b. ———; m. Dr. L. A. Slade. *SALADE*
- IV. May Louise¹⁰, b. ———.
- V. James W.¹⁰, b. 1873. *Smile, Mages*

TWENTY-SIXTH GROUP.

SIXTH GENERATION.

7. ROSWELL⁶ FULLER, (*Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 1, 1774, in Kent, Ct.; d. Mar. 20, 1840, in Perrinton, N. Y.; m. Hannah Berry, b. in Kent, 1775, d. at Grand Isle, Lake Champlain, 1819.

He lived at Grand Isle until his wife's death, then removed to Perrinton.

Children:

- I. **JEREMIAH⁷**, b. ———; m. ———.
- II. Ebenezer⁷, b. ———; d. aged 22 years.
- III. **WILLIAM ST. PIERRE**, b. ———; m. ———.
- IV. **WELLS B.⁷**, } twir, b. ———; } m. ———.
- V. **WALES⁷**, } m. ———.
- VI. **HENRY TOWER⁷**, b. April 27, 1825; m. Sarah Percival Strong.

- VII. Lydia⁷, b. ———; d. aged 72; m. James Baker. No issue.
- VIII. Hannah⁷, b. ———; d. aged 44; unmarried.
- IX. Mary Ann⁷, b. ———; d. aged 19; unmarried.
- X. Jeannette⁷, b. ———; d. aged 14.

Since daughters are placed last, correspondent has not probably mentioned the children in order of birth, and says that only one daughter—Lydia—married.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. FREDERICK FOLLETT⁷ FULLER, (*Esbon*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Sept. 25, 1783, in Kent, Ct.; d. Feb. 24, 1867, at Keesville, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1806, Sally Kinney, b. 1780, d. Nov. 3, 1841, at Keesville.

Children:

- I. ARMINTUS⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Lurancy Jordan. A correspondent, now dead, states there were three sons and four daughters in this family. Two besides Armintus⁸ are mentioned in Vol. 1.

11. ORRIN⁷ FULLER, (*Esbon*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 1, 1785, in Kent, Ct.; d. 1827, at Keesville, N. Y.; m. 1, Betsey Turrell, b. Aug. 9, 1786; m. 2, Sarah Wiltsie.

Lived in New York, but removed to Albany about 1820.

Children by first wife:

- I. Arminta Fidelia Farrar⁸, b. March 28, 1808; d. Jan. 17, 1901, at Keesville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1826, at Ferrisburg, Vt., James Hindes of Addison, Vt., and had: Orrin F.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1827; George Whitney⁹, b. July 18, 1829; William F.⁹, b. June 18, 1831; Jacob G.⁹, b. June 13, 1834; E. Wiltsey⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1839; S. Elizabeth⁹, b. April 25, 1842; L. Augusta⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1846, now Mrs. E. R. Baber, Keesville, N. Y., and J. Spencer⁹, b. May 4, 1850.
- II. Laura Jeanette⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1809 (also given 1810); d. May 23, 1861; m. April 23, 1834, Frederick James Hosford, b. June 9, 1810, in Albany, N. Y., d. May 15, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: Mary Smith⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1835, d. July 8, 1836; James Spencer⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1836, resides Kinderhook, N. Y.; Henry⁹, b. April 5, 1839, living (1910); Frederic⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1841, d. Feb. 7, 1866, unmarried; Laura Augusta⁹, b. Nov. 19,

1846, d. April 19, 1849; Lucy Ella⁹, b. May 17, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1878.

III. Lucy Luzette⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. ———; m. Medad Martin.

By second wife:

IV. Orrin Baxter⁸, b. May 22, 1819; m. Phebe Thorn Clark.

V. Joseph Wiltsie⁸, b. 1821.

VI. Jacob Evertson⁸, b. 1824; d. ———; unmarried.

13. MILO⁷ FULLER, (*Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 6, 1791 (also given July 6), in Kent, Ct., or Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. April 12, 1860, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Mary (Polly) Marsh, b. March 19, 1790, d. Oct. 3, 1852, at Charlotte.

Children:

I. CHARLES D.⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1812; m. 1, Mary Ann Ray; m. 2, Mary A. Weeks; m. 3, Cornelia Fairbanks.

II. Mary M.⁸, b. March 4, 1815; d. Aug. 6, 1894; m. 1, Justus A. Southard; m. 2, William H. Southard. No children.

III. Rufus M.⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1817; m. ———.

IV. Eliashil A.⁸, b. April 2, 1820; m. Cornelia A. Webb.

V. Cynthia T.⁸, b. July 11, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1879; m. William H. Cunningham and had Rufus⁹ of Burlington, Vt., and William⁹ of Vergennes, Vt.

VI. Henry W.⁸, b. July 10, 1827; m. Melissa Wilson.

JEREMIAH⁷ FULLER, (*Roswell⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; d. ———, aged 65 years; m. ———.

Children:

I. Polly Ann⁸ Baker, b. ———; dead. (Probably m. ——— Baker.)

II. Jennette⁸ Harkness, b. ———. (Perhaps m. ——— Harkness.)

III. John⁸, b. ———; dead.

IV. Christopher⁸, b. ———.

V. Winfield⁸, b. ———; dead.

WILLIAM ST. PIERRE⁷ FULLER, (*Roswell⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; d. ———, aged 71; m. ———, Mira L. ———.

Children :

I. LEGRAND^s, b. Feb. 12, 1839; dead; m. Louisa? M Merryman.

II. Frances? Southmayd^s, b. ———.

WELLS B.⁷ FULLER, (*Roswell*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. ———; d. aged 79; m. ———.

Children :

I. Koswell^s, b. ———.

WALES⁷ FULLER, (*Roswell*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. ———; d. May 15, 1900, at Webster, N. H., aged 85; m. 1, Jane Voorhes; m. 2, Mrs. John Schermerhorn,

Children by first wife :

I. Henry P.^s, b. ———.

II. Charles W.^s, b. ———.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

LEGRAND^s FULLER, (*William St. P.*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Feb. 12, 1839, at Ausable Forks, N. Y.; d. ———; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Louisa? M. Merryman, b. Nov. 27, 1837.

Dr. LeGrand Fuller resided 5 ? Elliot Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

I. Dr. Zenas Preston⁹ Fuller, b. July 4, 1868; a dentist at Brooklyn, N. Y. (Walter Merryman Genealogy, 1905.)

ARMINTUS^s FULLER, (*Frederick F.*⁷, *Esbon*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 7, 1825, at Keesville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1899, at Leadville, Colo.; m. July 25, 1847, at Jay, N. Y., Lurancy Jordan, b. Dec. 15, 1828, at Jay, d. Dec. 16, 1862, at Keesville.

Children :

I. SPENCER HOSFORD⁹, b. ———.

ORRIN BAXTER^s FULLER, (*Orrin*⁷, *Esbon*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. May 22, 1819, in New York; d. April 7, 1896, in Albany; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Phebe Thorn Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1819, d. May 26, 1894.

Children :

- I. Orrin Augustus⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1841. Living in Albany. Unmarried (1910). In State Comptroller's office.
- II. Edward James⁹ 1st, b. Dec. 11, 1843; d. March 30, 1845.
- III. Sarah Wiltsie⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. May 5, 1855.
- IV. Edward James⁹ 2d, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. May 22, 1851.
- V. Elizabeth Hilton⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1852.
- VI. Anna James⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1887; m. Augustus J. Phillips. She left a dau., Cecile K., who m. Joseph Boyd.
- VII. JOSEPH WILTSIE⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Margaret Jane Grant.
- VIII. Edward James⁹ 3d, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. Nov. 29, 1864.

JOSEPH WILTSIE⁸ FULLER, (*Orrin⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 26, 1821, in Albany, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1889, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Wolfe.

He was a member of the firm of Fuller, Warren & Co., stove manufacturers, of Troy.

Children :

- I. Helen⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1848, in Troy; m. April 28, 1870, Eliphalet Nott Potter and had: Mary Josepha¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1871; Helen¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1872; Maria Nott¹⁰, b. May 4, 1874; Eliphalet Nott¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1878; J. W. Fuller¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1882; Howard¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1886. Resides in New York City.
- II. Jessie⁹, b. 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1878, Walter Thompson and had: Joseph Wiltsie¹⁰, b. 1881; Walter¹⁰, b. 1882; Jessie¹⁰, b. 1887, and Dorothy Fuller¹⁰, b. 1890. Resides at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
- III. Mary Wiltsie⁹, b. ———. Resides in Troy, N. Y. (1910.)

CHARLES DAY⁸ FULLER, (*Milo⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 17, 1812, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Aug. 2, 1885, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 1, Dec. 8, 1842, Mary Ann Ray; m. 2, Aug. 30, 1857, Mary A. Weeks, who d. Feb. 3, 1870, in Fort Covington, N. Y.; m. 3, 1873, Cornelia Fairbanks, who d. Dec., 1888, in Jay, N. Y.

Charles Day Fuller was in his earlier manhood an iron maker, and also a favorite singing school teacher and a preacher. Later (1857) he was ordained as pastor of the Baptist church in Troy, N. H. Subsequent pastorates were in Westford, West Norwich and

Brookline, Vt., and Nicholville, Ft. Covington, Chateaugay and Jay, N. Y.

Children :

- I. Charles D'Estaing⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1859, in Westford, Vt.; d. there in 1861.
- II. EDWARD MILO⁹, b. June 10, 1861.
- III. Mattie Estelle⁹, b. May 17, 1883, in Newfane, Vt.; d. Feb. 28, 1890, in Salem, N. Y.

RUFUS M.⁸ FULLER, (*Milo⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Aug. 1, 1849, at Barton's Landing, Vt.; m. March 1, 1848, in Buckingham, Canada East, Eleanor Jane Eaton, b. June 27, 1827, in Brownington, Vt., d. June 27, 1905, in Littleton, N. H.

Children :

- I. Mary⁹, b. May 21, 1849, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Elbridge Flint of Worcester, Mass., and has Rufus Frederick¹⁰, b. May 21, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1873. Resides in Littleton, N. H.

ELIASHIL A.⁸ FULLER, (*Milo⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 2, 1820, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1908, at Oak Park, Ill.; m. April 13, 1840, at Ferrisburg, Cornelia A. Webb, b. Nov. 5, 1820, who is living (1910) at Oak Park.

He taught school many years, and when about 30 years of age went into the book business in Burlington, Vt.

Children :

- I. Marion L.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1843, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, at Burlington, Vt., Hampton L. Story. Resides at Oak Park. Has two surviving sons, Edward H.¹⁰ and Frank F.¹⁰
- II. Effagene M.⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Charlotte; m. March 14, 1871, at Burlington, Edward B. Loomis, M. D., and has one surviving daughter, Charlotte C.¹⁰ Resides in Chicago.
- III. JUDSON M.⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1864; m. Kate M. Geisinger.

HENRY W.⁸ FULLER, (*Milo⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 10, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1862; m. July 3, 1856, Melissa Wilson.

Henry W. Fuller was a member of Co. I, 5th Regt. Vt. Vols. in the Civil war, and died on board ship *Euterpe* as he was being removed from Chesapeake Hospital, Fortress Monroe, to New York City hospital.

Children :

- I. Burr M.⁹, b. June 4, 1857 ; m. and had four children. Said to reside in Aspen, Colo., but letter of inquiry returned "unclaimed" (July, 1910).
- II. Bertha⁹, b. April 18, 1861 ; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Charles Waterman. Their children were: Clayton⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1881 ; Faye⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1886 ; Effie⁹, b. March 29, 1889 ; Charlotte Dell⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1894, and Gerald⁹, b. June 3, 1898. All the children but Charlotte D. are dead.

88. PERCIVAL S.⁸ (See Vol. 1) ; m. Henrietta Case. (D. A. R. Directory.)

NINTH GENERATION.

SPENCER HOSFORD⁹ FULLER, (*Arminius⁸, Frederick F⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ——— ; m. ———.

Children :

1. Edith¹⁰, b. ——— ; m. Guy Fuller.

JOSEPH WILTSIE⁹ FULLER, (*Orrin B.⁸, Orrin⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 6, 1858 ; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Margaret Jane Grant.

He resides in Albany, N. Y. Is with John G. Myers Co.

Children :

- I. Perry Grant¹⁰, b. June 17, 1882 ; m. Jan. 20, 1909, Jessamine Blakeman.

EDWARD MILO⁹ FULLER, (*Charles D.⁸, Milo⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 10, 1861, in Westford, Vt. ; m. ———.

He is a Baptist clergyman at Manchester Center, Vt.

Children :

- I. Earl¹⁰, b. ———. Residing (1910) in Manchester, Vt.
- II. Charles Robert¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1906.

JUDSON M.² FULLER, (*Eliashil A.⁸, Milo⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 10, 1864, at Burlington, Vt.; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1887, Kate M. Geisinger.

Children:

- I. Judson Earl¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1887, in Chicago, Ill.
- II. Doris K.¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1889, in Chicago, Ill.
- III. Margaret¹⁰, b. June 12, 1891, at Oak Park, Ill.
- IV. Eleanor¹⁰, b. March 9, 1904, at Oak Park, Ill.

APPENDIX.

It appears that the Joshua Fuller mentioned in Vol. 1, page 58, who m. Mercy Felt, was born in 1774 in Wrentham, Mass., son of Noah and Esther. (See Wrentham, Mass., Vital Records.) Joshua and Mercy had six children. He died in Waterville, Vt., April 17, 1849. Hence not a descendant of Samuel⁷ Fuller.

Index to Fullers in Supplement.

- Abbie, 240
Abbott, 248
Abbott F., 248
A. Bradley, 244
Abram, 247
Adaline, 246
Adaline Margaret, 240
Albert, 240
Albert C., 235, 238
Albert Chittenden, 232, 236
Alberta, 243
Alfred, 246
Alice Helen, 236, 239
Alta Belle, 240
Alta M., 238
Ann E., 243
Anna Elizabeth, 239
Anna James, 253
Anna Maria, 240
Armintha Fidelia Farrar, 250
Arminthus, 250, 252
Arthur Adelbert, 238
Asa, 230, 232
Asenath, 246
Beatrice, 244
Bert, 243
Bertha, 255
Bethuel, 235
Betsey A., 247
Blanche, 240, 249
Bradley, 247
Burr M., 255
Burt C., 240
Caroline, 232
Carrie, 239, 248
Catherine, 231
Catherine Amelia, 234
Celia, 235
Charles, 233, 242, 244, 246, 248
Charles D., 235, 238, 251
Charles Day, 253
Charles Dorrance, 248, 249
Charles D'Estaing, 254
Charles F., 247
Charles Gordon, 245
Charles Robert, 255
Charles W., 252
Charles Wesson, 239
Chauncey, 248
Chauncey Day, 248
Christopher, 251
Clara C., 227
Clara Cornelia, 237
Clarence, 238
Clarissa C., 248
Claude, 238
Clifford Rathbone, 246
Clinton, 248
Cornelia Ann, 234
Cynthia T., 251
Daniel, 230, 231, 232
Daniel D., 235
Daniel L., 235, 237
David B., 239
Delia, 232
Delphine, 243
Donald, 244
Doris K., 256
Dorothy Mildred, 239
Dudley B., 245
Dwight A., 241, 242,
Dwight L., 242
Earl, 255
Earl A., 240
Ebenezer, 241, 249
Edith, 239, 255
Edmund D., 239
Edward Hill, 244

- Edward James, 253
 Edward Milo, 254, 255
 Effagene M., 254
 Eleanor, 256
 Elgin Ellsworth, 238
 Elgin Lee, 238
 Eliashil A., 251, 254
 Elizabeth, 232
 Elizabeth Hilton, 253
 Ella, 246
 Ellen D., 235
 Emily, 241
 Emma Jane, 243
 Emmett, 243
 Erastus, 241
 Ernest, 239, 243, 245
 Erskine A., 240
 Esther, 230, 232
 Everett W., 238
 F. A., 227
 Fanny, 244
 Flora Ferguson, 237
 Frances Southmayd, 252
 Francis, 245
 Francis Evelyn, 234
 Francis W., 235, 238
 Frank Revilo, 246
 Frank Russell, 237
 Franklin, 242
 Frederick Augustus, 245, 246
 Frederick Follett, 250
 Frederick Henry, 247
 Fuller, Warren & Co., 253
 Genevieve A., 239
 George, 233, 236
 George B., 244
 George House, 243, 244
 George Ilewelyn, 249
 George Stanley, 239
 George Theodore, 237, 239
 George W., 238, 248
 George Washington, 241, 242,
 243, 244
 George Weston, 245
 George Willard, 240
 Gertrude, 245
 Pandora May, 239
 Gordon B., 245
 Gordon Carter, 246
 Gurdon, 246
 Guy, 255
 Halsey, 246
 Hannah, 250
 Harriet, 241
 Harriet H., 235
 Harry D., 235
 Harry H., 241, 243
 Harry P., 235
 Helen, 242, 253
 Helen Graham, 239
 Henry, 232, 236
 Henry P., 252
 Henry Tower, 249
 Henry W., 251, 254, 255
 Irad, 246
 Irene, 249
 Isaac, 239
 Jacob Evertson, 251
 James W., 248, 249
 Jane, 232
 Jeannette, 250
 Jehiel, 240, 246
 Jennette, 251
 Jennie E., 242
 Jeremiah, 249, 251
 Jessie, 237, 253
 Joanna, 230
 John, 251
 John Dana, 237, 239
 John H., 241, 242
 John Harvey, 233
 John Taylor, 234
 John Woodward, 231, 234
 Jonathan, 246
 Joseph Wiltsie, 251, 253, 255
 Josephine, 245
 Joshua, 230, 256
 Judah, 230, 233
 Judson Earl, 256
 Judson M., 254, 256
 Julia, 233, 236
 Juliet, 234
 Juliette, 236
 Katherine Stanley, 240

- Laura Jean, 239
 Laura Jeanette, 250
 Legrand, 252
 Lemira, 232
 Leonard, 233
 L. Lavinia, 246
 Lot, 229, 230, 231
 Louisa, 232
 Louise, 233, 237
 Lucia Ellen, 234
 Lucy Luzette, 251
 Lucy M., 238
 Lydia, 247, 250
 Margaret, 256
 Maria, 238
 Maria Asenath, 240
 Marietta, 234
 Marion L., 254
 Marion Lincoln, 237
 Mark B., 235
 Martha Elizabeth, 240
 Mary, 231, 234, 235, 240, 242, 254
 Mary Ann, 250
 Mary Helen, 240
 Mary Louise, 239
 Mary Lovisa, 230
 Mary M., 251
 Mary Wiltsie, 253
 Masie, 236
 Mattie Estelle, 254
 Maud Miller, 249
 May Elizabeth, 243
 May Louise, 249
 Melville Weston, 240
 Metta, 248
 Milo, 251
 Nancy, 230
 Nellie May, 238
 Orange M., 248
 Orlando, 248
 Orrin, 250
 Orrin Augustus, 253
 Orrin Baxter, 251, 252
 Paulina W., 247
 Percival Logan, 237
 Percival S., 255
 Perry Grant, 255
 Polly, 241
 Polly Ann, 251
 Rachel, 230, 238
 Ralph, 238, 244
 Ralph D., 241, 243
 Rhoda, 233
 Romeo L., 238
 Roswell, 249, 252
 R. Tifft, 244
 Rufus M., 251, 254
 Russell, 228, 231, 233
 Russell J., 239
 Russell Seymour, 246
 Samuel, 230, 256
 Samuel Bethuel, 232, 234
 Samuel D., 242
 Sarah, 232
 Sarah Maria, 234
 Sarah Wiltsie, 253
 Siba, 232, 235
 Simeon, 229, 230, 231, 233
 Simeon Ferguson, 237
 Simeon Russell, 228, 233, 237
 Spencer Hosford, 252, 255
 Stephen, 249
 Susan P., 235
 Sylvanus, 247
 Terrell, 241, 242
 Thankful, 246
 Theodore B., 244
 Timothy Mills, 246
 Truman G., 241, 243
 Villette, 235
 Wales, 249, 252
 Warren, 246
 Warren D., 240
 Wells B., 249, 252
 Wilbur D., 238
 William, 230, 238, 242
 William Bethuel, 235, 237
 William D., 243, 244
 William Harrison, 232, 235
 William Rathbone, 245
 William St. Pierre, 249, 251
 Winfield, 251
 Zenas Preston, 252

Index to other Names than Fuller---Supplement.

- Andrews, Kate, 235, 237
Ashley, Col., 230
Baker, James, 250
Barber, Abner, 247
 Antoinette, 247
 Asa, 247
 Elizabeth, 247
 Minerva, 247
 Van Buren, 247
Barnes, Mariah, 231, 234
Beckwith, Sarah, 243, 244
Benedict, Cornelia Ludlow, 245,
 246
Berry, Hannah, 249
Bissell, Gustavus, 242
Blakeman, Jessamine, 255
Boyd, Joseph, 253
Bradley, Adeline, 241, 243
Brigham, Evelina S., 246
Brown, Mrs., 246
Buxton, Alvira, 243
Card, Jane, 241, 242
Case, Henrietta, 255
Cathcart, Eunice, 239
Chase, Mary, 240
Chittenden, Siba, 230, 231
Clark, Albert, 232
 Amos, 232
 Amos Adelbert, 232
 Asa, 230
 Caroline, 232
 Caroline Rose, 232
 Clarissa, 230
 Eleazer, 232
 Ellen, 232
 Enan, 230
Clark, Flora, 232
 George, 232
 Horace, 232
 Ida F., 232
 Lewis, 230
 Maryette, 232
 Phebe Thorn, 251, 252
 Reuben W., 230
 Rhoda, 232
Coats, Alice, 243, 245
Colvin, Charles, 232
 Clarissa, 232
 Dallas, 232
 Delia, 232
 Israel, 232
 Jeannette, 232
 Leonard, 232
Coming, Betsey, 246
Comstock, Alvin Fuller, 246
 Alvin Wilson, 246
 Phyllis N., 246
Coney, Adeline, 241, 243
Cook, Arthur, 243
 Mary, 230
Cornwall, Andrew Calhoun, 234
 Andrew Howard, 234
 Andrew Raymond, 234
 Bertha, 234
 Bessie Cornelia, 234
 Fuller Frederick, 234
 Mary Catherine, 234
Crafts, Mrs. William, 246
Cunningham, Rufus, 251
 William H., 251
Danielson, Anna, 237, 239
Douglas, Alanson, 231

- Douglas, Daniel, 231
 George, 231
 Drakeley, Charles, 247
 Henry C., 247
 Pauline, 247
 Drinkwater, Alice, 237, 239
 Durkee, Thomas, 239
 Eaton, Eleanor Jane, 254
 Matilda, 235, 238
 Ellen, Bertha, 237
 Elverson, J. S., 249
 Fairbanks, Cornelia, 251, 253
 Farr, Mr., 240
 H. Levander, 247
 Pauline F. D., 247
 Fary, Berneda, 243
 Fay, Berneda, 244
 Felt, Mercy, 256
 Ferguson, Eliza B., 233, 236
 Fisk, Dode, 233
 Nathan, 233
 Flagg, Mr., 230
 Esther, 230
 Flint, Elbridge, 254
 Rufus Frederick, 254
 Fowler, Capt., 231
 Fox, Capt., 231
 Francis Emma, 235, 237
 Frizzell, Charlotte, 241, 242
 Garder, Susan, 241, 242
 Garrett, Cora V., 248
 Geisinger, Kate M., 254, 255
 Gilbert, Lucretia, 241
 Gordon, Rachel, 245
 Grant, Margaret Jane, 253, 255
 Greaton, Col., 231
 Greenuf, Anna R., 238
 Griggs, Stephen, 246
 Hait, Mary Antoinette, 246
 Hall, Albert, 232
 Eliza, 232, 235
 Ellen, 232
 Harmon, 232
 Lucretia, 232
 Mary, 232
 Rosetta, 232
 Sophia, 232
 Violetta, 232
 Hastings, Sarah, 233
 Hayden, Emily, 235, 238
 Hayes, Laura, 246
 Hildreth, Mrs. Hannah, 246
 Hill, Hannah, 248
 Orange, 241
 Hindes, E. Wiltsie, 250
 George Whitney, 250
 Jacob G., 250
 James, 250
 J. Spencer, 250
 L. Augusta, 250
 Orrin F., 250
 Sarah Elizabeth, 250
 William F., 250
 Hosford, Frederick, 250
 Frederick James, 250
 Henry, 250
 James Spencer, 250
 Laura Augusta, 250
 Mary Smith, 250
 Horton, Mrs. Alvin, 246
 John, 235
 Wealthy Woodward, 230
 House, Hannah, 241
 Hurd, Caroline Bassett, 247
 C. W., 238
 Ethel, 238
 Hutchins, Frank Fuller, 234
 Martin Joy, 234
 Ide, Lina, 235
 Jackson, Col. Henry, 231
 Jenewein, George H., 235
 Gladys Myrl, 235
 Jones, May, 243
 Jordan, Lurancy, 250, 252
 Kenyon, Cora, 244
 Kimball, Susan, 242, 244
 Kinney, Sally, 250
 Larson, Ottilda, 232
 Law, David, 233
 George Fuller, 233
 Isabella Minerva, 233
 Jane Alicia, 233
 Malcolm, 233
 Myron, 233

- Leach, Don, 238
 Elmer, 238
 Lynn, 238
 Lee, Lydia, 246
 Loomis, Charlotte C., 254
 Edward B., 254
 Magee, Jesse, 243
 Manning, Dolores, 238
 Marsh, Lucy, 236
 Marcia B., 245
 Mary, 251
 Polly, 251
 Sophronia, 232, 236
 Vesta, 246
 Martin, Medad, 251
 McCahaid, Frederick, 237
 Jessie, 237
 Melchers, Henry M., 240
 Merrick, Jane E., 241, 242
 Merryman, Louise M., 252
 Miller, Clarissa, 248
 Mills, Chloe, 246
 Newell, Jacob, 246
 Nichols, Col. Moses, 230
 Osborn, Grayson H., 240
 Helen Harriet, 240
 Paine, Henry A., 240
 Parker, Elizabeth, 233, 236
 Peters, Dorothy, 240
 Earl C., 240
 Phillip, Augustus J., 253
 Cecile K., 253
 Pierce, Charles E., 231
 DeWitt C., 231
 Franklin, 231
 George, 231
 Hannah, 230, 232
 Isaac, 231
 John F., 231
 John W., 231
 Lydia Ann, 231
 Maria, 231
 Mira, 232
 Russell F., 231
 Simeon F., 231
 Wealthy, 231
 William G., 231
 Pope, George Fuller, 237
 Graham, 236
 Helen Graham, 237
 Mary Courtney, 237
 Potter, Eliphalet Nott, 253
 Helen, 253
 Howard, 253
 J. W. Fuller, 253
 Lydia J., 231, 233
 Maria Nott, 253
 Mary Josepha, 253
 Pyne, Alma Bernice, 234
 Randall, Frank?, 241, 243
 Rathbone, Emeline, 245
 Ray, Mary Ann, 251, 253
 Reed, Wallace, 252
 Reeves, Aaron, 235
 Daniel, 235
 Gertrude M., 235
 Grace E., 235
 Robinson, Benjamin Franklin,
 247
 Charles W., 247
 Eugene F., 247
 Rogers, Mary A., 239
 Schermerhorn, Mrs. John, 252
 Scott, Chester, 232
 Shear, Lafayette, 238
 Vern, 238
 Shurtleff, Marietta, 231, 234
 Slade, L. A., 249
 Smith, David, 241
 Charles Richardson, 248
 James, 241
 Malinda, 241, 243
 Southard, Justus A., 251
 William H., 251
 Spear, Mr., 230
 Sprague, Minerva, 231, 233
 Stanley, Harriet Maria, 240
 Stanton, Henry, 234
 Stebbins, Albert H., 236
 Story, Edward H., 254
 Frank F., 254
 Hampton L., 254
 Strong, Sarah Percival, 249
 Swartout, Margaret, 232, 236

- Thomas, Katherine Maria, 248,
249
Thompson, Dorothy Fuller, 253
 Jessie, 253
 Joseph Wiltsie, 253
 Walter, 253
Thomson, Frederick William, 234
 John Fuller, 234
 Marietta, 234
 William Maxwell, 234
Tifft, Sarah, 243, 244
Tinney, Clarissa, 232
 Darwin, 232
 Francis, 232
 Francis Albert, 232
 Peter, 232
Tucker, Wilhemina, 241, 242
Turrell, Betsey, 250
Ulrich, Alex N., 249
Van Benthuyzen, Wm. Andrew,
240
Voorhes, Jane, 252
Wadsworth, Susan, 239
Ward, Harry, 235
 Sarouel, 235
 W. T., 235
Waterman, Charles, 255
 Charlotte Dell, 255
Clayton, 255
Waterman, Effie, 255
 Faye, 255
 Gerald, 255
Watt, Juliette, 236
 Lucy, 236
 Susan Emelyn, 236
 William A., 236
Webb, Cornelia A., 251, 254
Weeks, Mary A., 251, 253
West, Mr., 232
 George, 232
 Julia Frances, 232
 Thomas, 232
White, Horace, 246
 Martha, 233, 237
Whitmore, George, 232
Whitney, Amelia, 233
Willard, Lucinda, 237
 Lucretia, 235
Wilson, Elizabeth, 235
 Melissa, 251, 254
 Purdy, 235
 Robert, 235
Winton, Betsey, 247
 Ezra, 247
Wiltsie, Sarah, 250
Wolfe, Mary Elizabeth, 250
Wright, Lela M., 247
Young, Harriet, 246

